

Review

# A Global Overview of Diversity and Phylogeny of the Rust Genus *Uromyces*

Ajay Kumar Gautam <sup>1,\*</sup>, Shubhi Avasthi <sup>2,\*</sup>, Rajnish Kumar Verma <sup>3</sup>, Sushma <sup>4</sup>, Mekala Niranjan <sup>5,6</sup>, Bandarupalli Devadatha <sup>6</sup>, Ruvishika S. Jayawardena <sup>7</sup>, Nakarin Suwannarach <sup>8,\*</sup> and Samantha C. Karunaratna <sup>9</sup>

<sup>1</sup> School of Agriculture, Abhilashi University, Mandi 175028, Himachal Pradesh, India

<sup>2</sup> School of Studies in Botany, Jiwaji University, Gwalior 474011, Madhya Pradesh, India

<sup>3</sup> Department of Plant Pathology, Punjab Agricultural University, Ludhiana 141004, Punjab, India; vermarajnish1985@gmail.com

<sup>4</sup> Department of Biosciences, Chandigarh University, Gharuan 140413, Punjab, India; smunihal@gmail.com

<sup>5</sup> Department of Botany, Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh, Itanagar 791112, Arunachal Pradesh, India; neeru436@gmail.com

<sup>6</sup> Fungal Biotechnology Lab, Department of Biotechnology, School of Life Sciences, Pondicherry University, Kalapet 605014, Pondicherry, India; devadatha796@gmail.com

<sup>7</sup> Center of Excellence in Fungal Research, Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai 57100, Thailand; ruvishika.jay@mfu.ac.th

<sup>8</sup> Research Center of Microbial Diversity and Sustainable Utilization, Chiang Mai University, Chiang Mai 50200, Thailand

<sup>9</sup> Center for Yunnan Plateau Biological Resources Protection and Utilization, College of Biological Resource and Food Engineering, Qujing Normal University, Qujing 655011, China; samanthakarunaratna@gmail.com

\* Correspondence: a2gautam2006@gmail.com (A.K.G.); shubh.avasth@gmail.com (S.A.); suwan.462@gmail.com (N.S.); Tel.: +91-7018321256 (A.K.G.); +6686-5127518 (N.S.)



**Citation:** Gautam, A.K.; Avasthi, S.; Verma, R.K.; Sushma; Niranjan, M.; Devadatha, B.; Jayawardena, R.S.; Suwannarach, N.; Karunaratna, S.C. A Global Overview of Diversity and Phylogeny of the Rust Genus *Uromyces*. *J. Fungi* **2022**, *8*, 633. <https://doi.org/10.3390/jof8060633>

Academic Editor: Liangdong Guo

Received: 26 April 2022

Accepted: 6 June 2022

Published: 14 June 2022

**Publisher's Note:** MDPI stays neutral with regard to jurisdictional claims in published maps and institutional affiliations.



**Copyright:** © 2022 by the authors. Licensee MDPI, Basel, Switzerland. This article is an open access article distributed under the terms and conditions of the Creative Commons Attribution (CC BY) license (<https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/>).

**Abstract:** *Uromyces* is the second-largest plant pathogenic rust genus, is responsible for numerous diseases, and has major effects on both agricultural and non-agricultural plants. The genus is generally characterized by its unicellular teliospores that help to characterize it and distinguish it from another important rust genus, *Puccinia*. In this study, a global overview of the diversity and distribution of *Uromyces* is presented based on both online and offline resources. The information obtained was analyzed for numerical and graphical summaries to provide the diversity and distribution of the genus by country and continent. Besides this, broad taxonomical aspects, a brief life cycle, and other comparative aspects on diversity and distribution were also provided. In addition, a phylogenetic analysis based on the ITS and nLSU DNA sequence data available in GenBank and published literature was performed to examine the intergeneric relationships of *Uromyces*. The results obtained revealed that the rust genus is found distributed over 150 countries, territories, and occupancies of the world on around 647 plant genera belonging to 95 plant families. Phylogenetic studies based on LSU and ITS sequence data revealed that *Uromyces* species are polyphyletic and require more DNA-based analyses for a better understanding of their taxonomic placement.

**Keywords:** phylogeny; *Pucciniomycotina*; rust fungi; taxonomy; *Uromyces*

## 1. Introduction

*Uromyces* (Link) Unger, a genus of rust fungi, was proposed by Unger (1833). The genus contains several important plant pathogens, parasitizes in both monocots and dicots throughout the world, and affects a range of crops, causing a varying amount of yield loss annually, with losses being very severe in many cases. This genus shares synonymy with numerous genera of fungi such as *Alveomyces* Bubák., *Capitularia* Rabenh., *Coeomurus* Gray., *Dichlamys* Syd. & P. Syd., *Groveola* Syd., *Haplopyxis* Syd. & P. Syd., *Haplotelium* Syd., *Hypodermium* subgen. *Uromyces* Link., *Klebahnia* Arthur., *Nielsenia* Syd., *Poliotelium* Syd.,

*Poliotelium* Syd., *Pucciniola* L. Marchand., *Teleutospora* Arthur & Bisby., *Telospora* Arthur., *Trochodium* Syd. & P. Syd., and *Uromycopsis* Arthur. *Hypodermium* subgen. *Uromyces* Link 1816 has been considered the Basionym of this genus [1]. *Uromyces* is the second largest genus of rust fungus after *Puccinia* in the family *Pucciniaceae*, which contains more than 1568 epithets and more than 800 reported species [1–5]. This genus produces unicellular teliospores that help to characterize it and distinguish it from another important rust genus, *Puccinia*.

Species of *Uromyces* occur on a wide variety of plant hosts around the world. The most important ones are caused by *Uromyces* spp. that cause infections and damage to various agricultural crops such as alfalfa or lucerne rust (*Uromyces straitus* J. Schröt.), bean rust [*Uromyces appendiculatus* (Pers.) Unger], beet rust [*Uromyces betae* (Pers.) Tul.], carnation rust [*Uromyces dianthi* (Pers.) Niessl], chickpea rust (*Uromyces ciceris-aerietinus* Jacz.), clover rust (*Uromyces trofolii-repentis* Liro), and pea rust [*Uromyces pisi* (DC.) G.H. Otth.] [2]. The *Uromyces* species was recorded on the host plants belonging to the families *Asteraceae*, *Euphorbiaceae*, *Fabaceae*, *Liliaceae*, *Loranthaceae*, and *Poaceae*, and among these, *Loranthaceae* is known to be the most affected. However, the known distribution of most *Uromyces* species on *Loranthaceae* is restricted to Mexico and Central and South America [6].

The present manuscript is focused on providing a global overview of the diversity and distribution of the genus *Uromyces*. Based on the combined ITS and LSU DNA sequence data available in GenBank and published literature, phylogenetic analyses were performed to examine the intergeneric relationships of *Uromyces*. In addition, broad taxonomical aspects, a brief life cycle, and other comparative aspects of its diversity and distribution are also provided.

## 2. Taxonomy of the Genus *Uromyces*

The genus *Uromyces* belongs to the phylum *Basidiomycota*, the second-largest [7] phylum after *Ascomycota* in the kingdom *Fungi*; both phyla are considered higher fungi and share 97% of all fungal species [3,8–11]. Taxonomically, *Uromyces* contains rusts under the class *Pucciniomycetes* and order *Pucciniales*. Based on telial morphology, the spermogonial and aecial type, basidiospores, and uredinial characteristics, 13 rust families were proposed by Cummins and Hiratsuka [2]. However, Aime [12] and Aime and McTaggart [5] proposed several changes in basal systematics of rust fungi based on molecular studies along with morphological characteristics. This resulted in the introduction of many new families and the transmission of many genera and species. The Wijayawardene et al. [3] included 21 genera with *Uromyces* and 4961 species in the rust family *Pucciniaceae*. The recent higher-level classification for rust fungi provided recently by Aime and McTaggart [5] proposed the inclusion of 23 genera (including *Uromyces*) and 9 likely belonging to the family *Pucciniaceae*. The genus *Uromyces* was described by Unger in 1833 with *Uromyces appendiculatus* Pers. as the type species of the genus. *Uredo appendiculatus* Pers. was considered as a basionym for the type species, now regarded as *Uromyces appendiculatus* (Pers.) Link 1816. The detailed taxonomy of the genus *Uromyces* is described as follows:

*Uromyces* (Link) Unger, Exanth. Pflanzen (Wien): 277 (1833):

- = *Alveomyces* Bubák, Annln K.K. naturh. Hofmus. Wien 28 (1–2): 190 (1914);
- = *Capitularia* Rabenh., Bot. Ztg. 9 (25): 449 (1851);
- = *Coeomurus* Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. (London) 1: 541 (1821);
- = *Dichlamys* Syd. & P. Syd., Annlsmycol. 17(2/6): 105 (1920), (1919);
- = *Groveola* Syd., Annlsmycol. 19 (3–4): 173 (1921);
- = *Haplopyxis* Syd. & P. Syd., Annlsmycol. 17 (2/6): 105 (1920), (1919);
- = *Haplotelium* Syd., Annlsmycol. 20 (3/4): 124 (1922);
- = *Hypodermium* subgen. *Uromyces* Link, Mag. Gesell. naturf. Freunde, Berlin 8: 28 (1816), (1815);
- = *Klebahnia* Arthur, Résult. Sci. Congr. Bot. Wien 1905: 345 (1906);
- = *Mapea* Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. Fr. 22: 46 (1906);
- = *Nielsenia* Syd., Annlsmycol. 19 (3–4): 171 (1921);

- = *Nigredo* (Pers.) Roussel, Fl. Calvados, Edn 2: 47 (1806);  
= *Peridipes* Buriticá & J.F. Hennen, Revta Acad. Colomb. Cienc. Exact. Fís. Nat. 19 (no. 72): 50 (1994);  
= *Poliotelium* Syd., Annlsmycol. 20 (3/4): 124 (1922);  
= *Puccinella* Fuckel, Jb. nassau. Ver. Naturk. 15: 18 (1860);  
= *Pucciniola* L. Marchand, Bijdr. Natuurk. Wetensch. 4: 47 (1829);  
= *Rubigo* (Pers.) Roussel, Fl. Calvados, Edn 2: 46 (1806);  
= *Teleutospore* Arthur & Bisby, Bull. Torrey bot. Club 48: 38 (1921);  
= *Telospora* Arthur, Résult. Sci. Congr. Bot. Wien 1905: 346 (1906);  
= *Trichobasis* Lév., in Orbigny, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. 12: 785 (1849);  
= *Trochodium* Syd. & P. Syd., Annlsmycol. 17(2/6): 106 (1920) (1919);  
= *Uredo* Pers., Syn. meth. fung. (Göttingen) 1: 214 (1801);  
= *Uromycopsis* Arthur, Résult. Sci. Congr. Bot. Wien 1905: 345 (1906).

#### Classification:

*Pucciniaceae*, *Pucciniales*, *Pucciniomycetes*, *Pucciniomycotina*, *Basidiomycota*, *Fungi*

#### Type of species:

*Uromyces appendiculatus* Pers., Observ. Mycol. (Lipsiae) 1: 17 (1796).

The characteristic one-celled teliospores of the genus *Uromyces* distinguish it from *Puccinia*, which has two-celled teliospores. *Spermogonia* subepidermal, Group V (type 4). *Aecia* subepidermal, erumpent, *Aecidium*-type (with peridium and catenate, mostly verrucose aeciospores) or *Uredo*-type (with mostly echinulate aeciospores borne singly on pedicels). *Uredinia*, mostly the *Uredo* type, is subepidermal and erumpent and consists of echinulate urediniospores with various pores, borne singly on pedicels. Telia are subepidermal, erumpent, or remains covered by the epidermis with pedicellate, one-celled teliospores borne singly on pedicels with a mostly pigmented wall. Basidia is external in nature. The species of *Uromyces* produce macrocyclic and heteroecious modes of the life cycle, as well as many endocyclic, microcyclic, or autoecious species [2,5].

The phylogenetic analyses of different DNA loci revealed that *Uromyces*, along with the genus *Puccinia* in the family *Pucciniaceae*, is not monophyletic [5]. The generic name of *Uromyces* was recommended to be protected over *Uredo* [13]. *Uredo betae*, as one of the initially included species of this genus when described in 1801 by Persoon, is now considered a synonym of *Uromyces beticola*. Since *Uromyces appendiculatus* and *U. beticola* are regarded as congeneric, *Uromyces* and *Uredo* are synonyms. Previously, the name *Uredo* was used in cases where sexual morph was lacking and the species could not be described in the “correct” sexually typified genus. The reason why the name *Uromyces* was protected over *Uredo* is due to two major reasons: *Uredo* belongs to many different rust genera, and secondly, *Uromyces* is a commonly used generic name. The generic name *Uromyces* was already conserved over *Coeomurus* Link ex Gray 1821 and *Pucciniola* L. Marchand 1829 [13].

### 3. Biology, Pathogenicity, and Life Cycle of *Uromyces*

Rusts represent one of the largest groups of plant pathogens and have historically posed a major threat to farmers around the world. These diversified fungi are obligate biotrophic parasites distributed in all geographical areas on a wide range of wild and cultivated plants. The two major plant groups, cereals and legumes, suffer the most from rust infections [14]. The genus *Uromyces* consists of a number of plant pathogens responsible for many harmful plant diseases.

#### 3.1. Disease Symptoms of *Uromyces*

*Uromyces*, as a pathogen, affects major hosts such as alfalfa (*Medicago sativa*), bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), carnation (*Dianthus caryophyllus*), chickpea (*Cicer arietinum*), clover (*Trifolium* sp.), and pea (*Pisum sativum*) belonging to plant families, *Fabaceae* and *Poaceae* [2,15]. The rust diseases caused by *Uromyces* spp. are characterized by numerous small, rust-like orange/yellow or brown pustules formed on infected plant tissues. *Uromyces*, as a plant pathogen, kills the diseased plant cells and forms a light yellow halo around diseased

pustules. Dark brown to black-brown telia are usually formed by the rust fungi during infection. The severity of the disease causes a loss of photosynthetic area in infected plants, resulting in a reduction in overall plant performance. Since rust disease is affected by low temperatures and heavy rain in spring and autumn, this can affect the severity of the disease. The rust diseases caused by *Uromyces* are generally autoecious (one plant host) and macrocyclic (produce five spore stages in the life cycle) in nature [2]. The appearance of rust disease symptoms varies in different hosts. A single species of *Uromyces* can infect multiple hosts and cause variable symptoms. The rust on pea (*Pisum sativum*) caused by *Uromyces pisi* and *Uromyces viciae-fabae* produce minute, whitish, slightly raised spots that enlarge and rupture the epidermis to produce reddish-brown, irregular pustules on the stems, pods and lower surface of leaves. Initially, the pustules contain abundant powdery urediniospores, but eventually, they turn dark brown to black as overwintering teliospores are produced [16]. Similarly, *Uromyces viciae-fabae* is also reported to cause lentil rust with disease symptoms of circular yellowish-white pycnidia and aelial cups on leaflets, which later become oval to circular, brown uredial pustules; and dark brown to black, elongated telia [17]. Such variability in disease symptoms caused by different *Uromyces* species can also be observed in other crops (Figure 1).

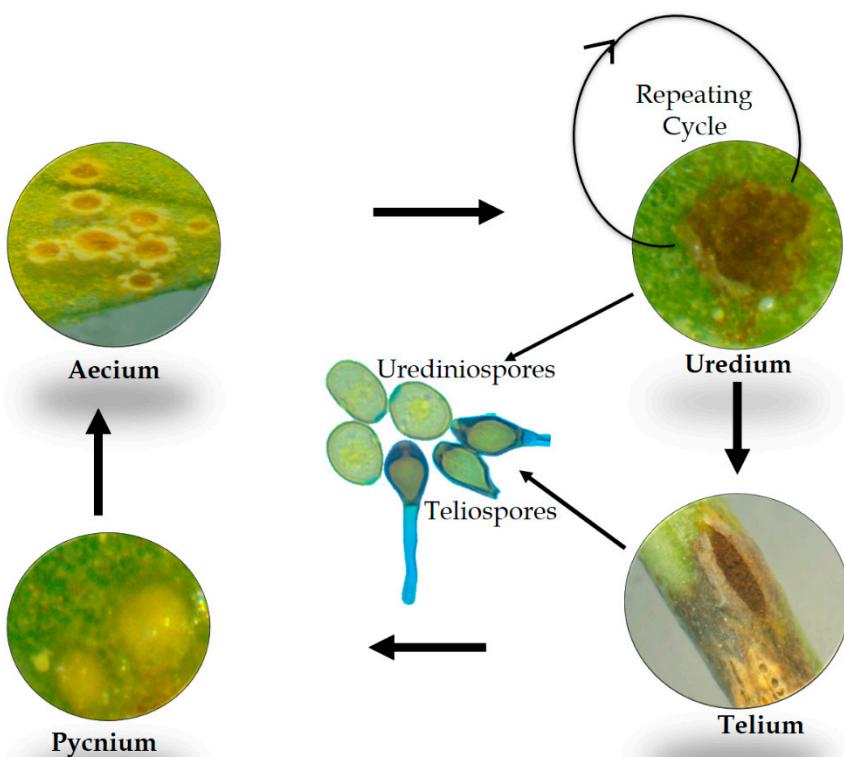


**Figure 1.** Disease symptoms of species of *Uromyces*. (A,B) *Uromyces ambiens* on *Buxus wallichiana*; (C–E) *Uromyces fabae* on *Pisum sativum*; (F,G) *Uromyces geranii* on *Geranium* sp.; (H,I) *Uromyces trifolii* on *Trifolium* sp. Scale bar: A–I = 1 mm.

### 3.2. Life Cycle

The species of rust genus *Uromyces* are generally macrocyclic in nature, i.e., exhibit all five spore forms known in *Pucciniales*. In addition, these fungi exhibit an autoecious life cycle, meaning that all spore forms are produced on a single host. However, the endocyclic or microcyclic nature with a heteroecious mode of the life cycle was observed in some species of *Uromyces* [2,5]. The general life cycle process of *Uromyces* spp. involves the germination of diploid teliospores in the spring with a metabasidium after overwintering on plant debris. The metabasidium produces four haploid basidiospores after meiosis. These basidiospores with two different mating types germinate and start infection by producing different infection structures on the surface of the host plant. Once an infection is established, the production of pycnia containing pycniospores of two mating types and receptive hyphae takes place. After, the spermatization of pycniospores of pycnia of different mating types and subsequent dikaryotization takes place in aecial primordia, along with a subsequent exchange.

After the aecium is fully developed, the mature aeciospores infect the host surface by germinating and producing infection structures. Eventually, this infection leads to the production of uredinia with urediospores. With the repeated infection of the host plant, these urediospores are produced in large quantities during the summer. Surprisingly, urediospores can disseminate thousands of kilometers with the help of the wind. When suitable hosts are found, these spores differentiate into telia, which ultimately produce unicellular diploid teliospores in the winter [17,18]. A general life cycle of the rust genus *Uromyces* is presented in Figure 2 below.



**Figure 2.** A general life cycle of rust genus *Uromyces*.

### 3.3. The Rusts as Classical Biocontrol Agents

*Uromyces* is the causal agent of rust disease on numerous agricultural, horticultural, and forest plantations. Rust fungi of this genus are considered a major economic threat due to possible yield losses from reduced production. Rust diseases on pea, beans, lentils, polyhouse flower crops, clover, and many more are some of the hosts infected by this genus. In addition to their identity as the causative agent of rust, the *Uromyces* species also shows potential for the biological control of various phytopathogenic fungi, weeds, etc.

The biology and effectiveness of *Uromyces heliotropii* were studied by Hasan and Aracil [19], where they found the rust to effectively control an annual weed heliotrope (*Heliotropium europaeum* L.).

They evaluated the biocontrol potential of the rust in a greenhouse and field inoculation experiments and observed that the rust rapidly killed infected plants and reduced or prevented seed production. Similarly, Anderson et al. [20] conducted a study to evaluate the potential of three rusts naturally infecting Chilean needle grass (*Nassella neesiana*) in Argentina, *Uromyces pencyanus*, *Puccinia graminella*, and *P. nassellae*, as biocontrol agents. They found *U. pencyanus* to be most effective due to the damage it inflicts on its host in the field. A list of species of *Uromyces* studied as biocontrol agents is given in Table 1.

**Table 1.** List of species of *Uromyces* with biocontrol potential.

Species of <i>Uromyces</i>	Target Organism (Plants)	Reference
<i>Uromyces rumicis</i>	<i>Rumex cypus</i>	[21]
<i>Uromyces galegae</i>	<i>Galega officinalis</i>	[22]
<i>Uromyces heliotropii</i>	<i>Heliotropiu meuropaeum</i>	[19]
<i>Uromyces pencyanus</i>	<i>Nassella neesiana</i>	[20,23–25]
<i>Uromyces pisi-sativi</i>	<i>Cytisus scoparius</i>	[26]
<i>Uromyces pisi-sativi</i>	<i>Chamaecytisus palmensis</i>	[26]
<i>Uromyces pisi-sativi</i>	<i>Lupinus polyphyllus</i>	[26]

Rust fungi as biocontrol agents are mainly studied in their use against plant weeds. The biocontrol ability of some species of *Puccinia* was investigated, such as as *P. abrupta* var. *partheniicola* on different growth stages of *Parthenium hysterophorus* [27,28], *Puccinia arechavaletae* on *Cardiospermum grandiflorum* [29], *Puccinia komarovii* var. *glanduliferae* on *Impatiens glandulifera* [30], and *Prospodium transformans* on *Tecoma stans* var. *stans* [31]. A number of studies on *Uromyces* species have been carried out by a number of researchers (see Table 1), but the assessment of species from other rust genera has not yet been well established. Furthermore, the broad aspects of the rust fungi as biocontrol agents based on biochemical and molecular approaches still need to be explored.

#### 4. Data Collection and Molecular Analysis

##### 4.1. Data Collection and Compilation

This paper was compiled based on the information obtained from an extensive search of peer-reviewed publications, field guides, monographs, books, conference proceedings, project reports, and other offline and online resources. This information was updated as recently as December 2020. The information obtained was compiled firstly as a table depicting names of species of *Uromyces*, their hosts along with the family, the locality of occurrence, and the reference of scientific publication. The scientific names of the hosts and fungi were then cross-verified for scientific entities. The host name given in the original citation was sometimes changed to be consistent with the current taxonomy based on The Plant List (<http://www.theplantlist.org>; accessed on 20 April 2022). The names of rust fungi genus/species as reported in the cited publications were replaced by currently accepted names according to the websites MycoBank ([www.mycobank.org](http://www.mycobank.org); accessed on 20 April 2022) and Species Fungorum ([www.speciesfungorum.org](http://www.speciesfungorum.org); accessed on 20 April 2022). Fungal Databases, US National Fungus Collections, ARS, USDA, an important online source of plant pathogens and their hosts, was also noted during the compilation [32]. An attempt was made to summarize all available literature on diversity and distribution of *Uromyces* spp.; only the most appropriate references were included in this study.

##### 4.2. Analyses of Collected Data

After inserting the collected data into the primary database as a table, they were analyzed for numerical and graphical summaries. First, the information was analyzed by providing a comparative representation of the diversity and distribution of rust fungi

(*Uromyces*) by country and continent. Thereafter, distribution patterns based on substrate types (herb, shrub, and tree) were constructed to understand the host preference of these rust fungi. In addition, the data of the host family were also presented. The publication indices of *Uromyces* spp. in terms of year, decade, and era are analyzed and presented in this paper. In addition, the references in other languages are translated into English so that the scientific community can understand them easily.

#### 4.3. Molecular Data Analyzing

DNA sequence data of *Uromyces* species from the LSU and ITS rDNA were downloaded from GenBank and through earlier published literature. A checklist of molecular studies on *Uromyces* sp. along with the name of isolate and references were also prepared and presented in Table 2. The relevant publications on molecular analyses were also consulted [5,12,33,34]. Individual nucleotide sequences of LSU and ITS were aligned distinctly using MAFFT 7 (<http://mafft.cbrc.jp/alignment/server/>; accessed on 1 April 2022) [35], followed by manual checking and editing where necessary in BioEdit v. 7.0.9 [36]. The sequences of taxa containing poorly aligned portions, incomplete data, missing sequence data, and gaps were trimmed. The ITS and LSU sequences alignment was converted to NEXUS format (.nxs) using ClustalX 2.1 (<http://www.clustal.org/clustal2/>; accessed on 1 April 2022) for Phylogenetic Analysis Using PAUP (PAUP) analysis. The aligned LSU and ITS single-gene datasets and a concatenated dataset of LSU and ITS genes were analyzed with PAUP 4.0b10 [37]. These datasets were run after completing the program output tree in the Bootstrap.tre file. Maximum Likelihood bootstrap values greater than 60% are considered good bootstrap supports and are given above each node. Phylogenetic trees are visualized using the FigTree v1.4.0 program [38] and reorganized in Microsoft power point.

**Table 2.** GenBank and voucher/culture collection accession numbers of *Uromyces* species included in the phylogenetic study.

Taxa	Isolate Name	GenBank Accession No.		References
		ITS	LSU	
<i>Uromyces acetosae</i>	DAOM 159824	HQ317557	HQ317557	[39]
<i>Uromyces acuminatus</i>	DUCC506	-	KC570451	[40]
	CT-V080623-3	GU109282	-	[41]
<i>Uromyces aemulus</i>	HSZ0345	AF511081	AF511081	[42]
<i>Uromyces aloes</i>	2020-6-28-0005	MT136509	-	Unpublished
	WM 3290	-	DQ917740	[43]
<i>Uromyces alopecuri</i>	DAOM 234714	HM131363	HM131363	[44]
<i>Uromyces alyxiae</i>	BPI 871816	-	KY764186	Unpublished
<i>Uromyces anthyllidis</i>	EB19	FJ468411	-	[45]
<i>Uromyces ari-triphylli</i>	BPI 871111	DQ354529	DQ354528	[12]
<i>Uromyces betae</i>	BPI910289	KY764187	-	Unpublished
<i>Uromyces beticola</i>	PDD:101534	KX985757	KX985757	[46]
<i>Uromyces bidenticola</i>	ZP-R1366	-	MK518671	Unpublished
<i>Uromyces caricis-sempervirentis</i>	GZU 10-94	-	DQ917714	Unpublished
<i>Uromyces chenopodii-fruticosi</i>	K(M)107793	-	MT053261	[47]
<i>Uromyces ciceris-arietini</i>	BPI 879192	FJ468398	GU058030	[48]
	-	GQ914998	-	[49]
<i>Uromyces clignyi</i>	DAOM 192217	HM131364	-	[44]

**Table 2.** Cont.

Taxa	Isolate Name	GenBank Accession No.		References
		ITS	LSU	
<i>Uromyces coloradensis</i>	DAOM 181557	HQ317565	-	[39]
	DAOM187619	HQ317564	-	[39]
<i>Uromyces coronatus</i>	DAOM 32991	HM131365	-	[44]
	BPI 910293	-	KY764191	Unpublished
<i>Uromyces dactylidis</i>	PRC692	KM667950	-	[50]
	TUB 14997	-	DQ917745	[43]
<i>Uromyces dianthi</i>	BPI 141961	-	KY764192	Unpublished
<i>Uromyces dolicholi</i>	DAOM 116149	HQ317563	-	[39]
<i>Uromyces durus</i>	IBAR11149	LC203758	-	[51]
<i>Uromyces eragrostidis</i>	BPI004474	-	KY575113	Unpublished
<i>Uromyces erythronii</i>	DE-soo-43285	MH205917	MH205917	[52]
<i>Uromyces euphorbiae</i>	F425	AF180158	-	[53]
	BPI 863673	-	KT750330	Unpublished
<i>Uromyces ficariae</i>	WM 1398	-	AF426204	[33]
<i>Uromyces gageae</i>	HMJAU:8558	MG742207	MG742207	[54]
	U242	DQ250133	DQ250133	[55]
<i>Uromyces geranii</i>	BRIP 60100	-	KX999898	[56]
<i>Uromyces gladioli</i>	-	-	GU936633	[57]
<i>Uromyces graminicola</i>	URO 3	KR264705	-	[58]
<i>Uromyces halstedii</i>	U1673	MG905913	-	[59]
<i>Uromyces hawksworthii</i>	UB:22382	KR821137	-	
	UB:22875	KR821138	-	[60]
	UB:22875	-	NG059990	
<i>Uromyces hedysari-obscuri</i>	DAOM 189699	HQ317573	-	
	DAOM 223015	-	HQ317572	[39]
<i>Uromyces ixiae</i>	RSA191	-	DQ917738	[43]
	RSA8	-	DQ917739	Unpublished
<i>Uromyces japonicus</i>	TNS:F:61987	LC203759	LC203759	[51]
<i>Uromyces jonesii</i>	DAOM 137431	HQ317559	HQ317559	Unpublished
<i>Uromyces junci</i>	GZU 11-98	-	AF426203	[33]
<i>Uromyces klotzschianus</i>	BA91	MF044015	-	
	BA92	MF044016	-	[61]
	BA93	-	MF044017	
<i>Uromyces lespedezae-procumbentis</i>	BPI 910294	KY764193	-	Unpublished
<i>Uromyces lomandracearum</i>	BRIP:59022	-	KM249862	[62]
<i>Uromyces lupini</i>	DAOM 233961	HQ317570	HQ317570	[39]
<i>Uromyces magnusii</i>	PDD:94487	KX985755	-	[46]
<i>Uromyces minor</i>	MVAP50000151	MK045314	-	Unpublished
<i>Uromyces musae</i>	DAOM 192221	HQ317556	-	[39]

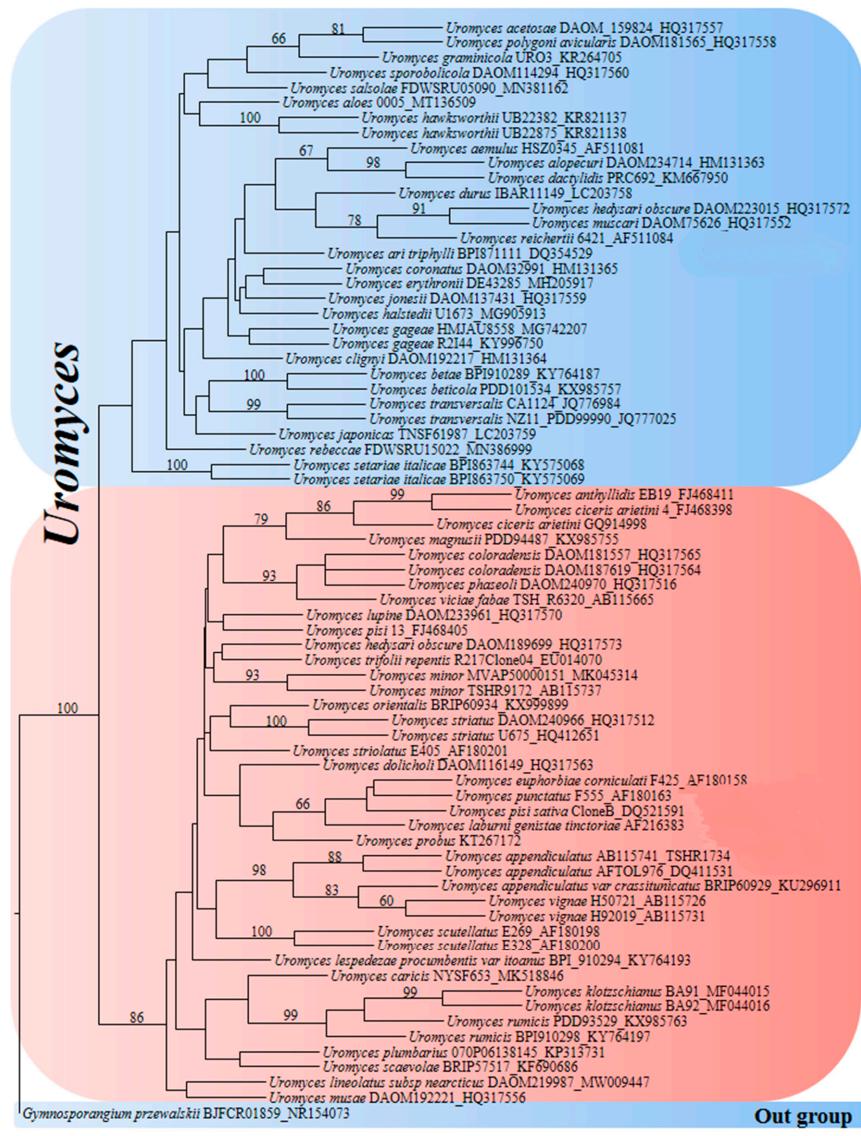
**Table 2.** Cont.

Taxa	Isolate Name	GenBank Accession No.		References
		ITS	LSU	
<i>Uromyces muscari</i>	DAOM 75626	HQ317552	HQ317552	[39]
<i>Uromyces neotropicalis</i>	MCA2533	-	DQ021885	[63]
<i>Uromyces novissimus</i>	R20	-	EU851147	[57]
<i>Uromyces orientalis</i>	BRIP 60934	KX999899	-	[56]
<i>Uromyces otaviensis</i>	NA 305	-	DQ917715	[43]
<i>Uromyces pegrerae</i>	BPI 843311	-	KY575116	Unpublished
<i>Uromyces pisi-sativae</i>	-	DQ521591	-	Unpublished
	BRIP 60151	-	KX999900	[56]
<i>Uromyces plumbarius</i>	070P06138145	KP313731	-	[64]
	RK44	-	JQ312671	[65]
<i>Uromyces polygoni-aviculare</i>	DAOM 181565	-	HQ317558	[39]
<i>Uromyces probus</i>	BPI 893209	KT267172	-	[66]
<i>Uromyces rebecca</i>	FDWSRU 15-022	MN386999	MN386999	[47]
<i>Uromyces reichertii</i>	6421	AF511084	AF511084	[42]
<i>Uromyces rumicis</i>	PDD:93529	KX985763	-	[46]
	BPI 910298	-	KY764197	Unpublished
<i>Uromyces salsolae</i>	FDWSRU 05-090	MN381162	MN381162	[47]
<i>Uromyces scaevolae</i>	BRIP:57517	KF690686	KF690686	[67]
<i>Uromyces scutellatus</i>	E328	AF180200	AF180200	[53]
<i>Uromyces setariae-italicae</i>	BPI 863744	KY575068	-	Unpublished
<i>Uromyces setariae-italicae</i>	BPI 863750	-	KY575069	Unpublished
<i>Uromyces socius</i>	BPI 910302	-	KY764200	Unpublished
<i>Uromyces sporobolicola</i>	DAOM 114294	HQ317560	HQ317560	[39]
<i>Uromyces striatus</i>	U-675	HQ412651	-	[68]
	DAOM 240966	HQ317512	-	[39]
<i>Uromyces striolatus</i>	E405	AF180201	AF180201	[53]
<i>Uromyces strobilanthis</i>	BPI 893253	-	KY798375	Unpublished
<i>Uromyces tenuicutis</i>	BRIP 60012	-	KX999904	[56]
<i>Uromyces transversalis</i>	NZ11 PDD-99990	JQ777025	-	Unpublished
	CA1124	JQ776984	-	Unpublished
	PUR:N16743	-	MF374730	[69]
<i>Uromyces trifolii</i>	-	-	GU936634	[57]
<i>Uromyces trifolii-repentis</i>	R217	EU014070	-	[70]
	BRIP 57653	-	KX999905	[56]
<i>Uromyces viciae-fabae</i>	TSH_R6320	AB115665	-	[71]
	WM 1365	-	AF426199	[33]
<i>Uromyces vignae</i>	H92019	AB115731	-	[72]
	H50721	AB115726	-	
	BRIP 60213	-	KX999906	[56]
	BRIP 60213	-	KX999906	
<i>Uromyces wedeliae</i>	BRIP 60000	-	KX999907	[56]

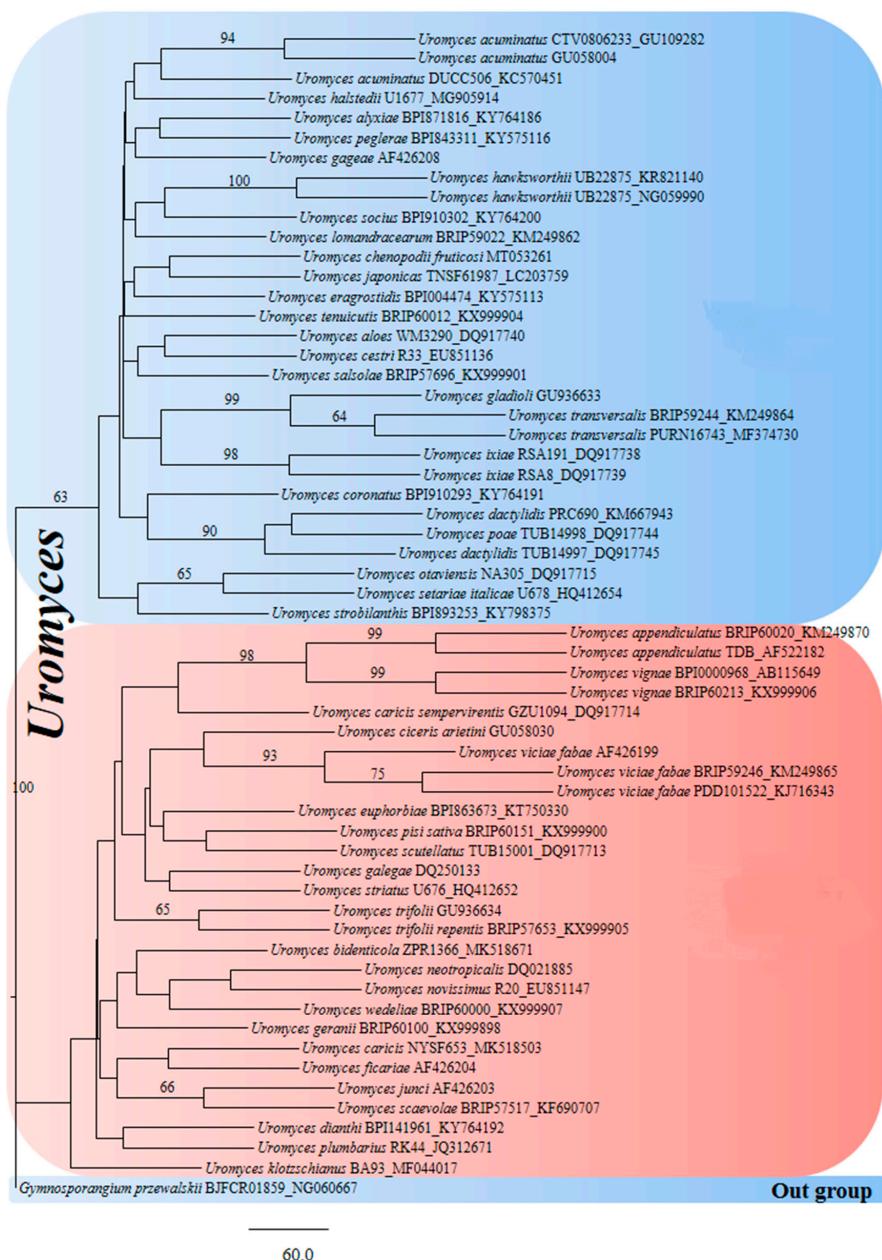
## 5. Distribution, Diversity, and Molecular Data Analysis of *Uromyces*

### 5.1. Phylogenetic Analyses

In the phylogenetic results, *Uromyces* were separated into two complexes in both ITS and LSU sequence data. Both complexes of ITS and LSU share many similar sequences. The incomplete sequences were mostly found in the *Uromyces* sequence dataset, e.g., ITS1 and 5.8S or ITS1, 5.8S complete, and ITS partial or 28S partially. Approximately 50% of the sequences had up to 300 nucleotides, while the remaining sequences had up to 800 nucleotides. Incomplete sequences can result in two complexes in a single genus. Therefore, complete gene sequences from ITS and LSU are needed to analyze these complex clades (Figures 3 and 4).



**Figure 3.** Phylogram generated from PAUP analysis of *Uromyces* species of ITS sequences. The scale bar indicates 70 changes and outgroup *Gymnosporangium przewalskii* BJFCR01859\_NR154073. Bootstrap values of MP > 60% are given above branches, and 72 sequences are included in the phylogenetic analyses. The best maximum parsimony (MP) dataset consists of 394 total characters, of which 164 were constant, 156 parsimony-informative, and 74 parsimony-non-informative. The parsimony analysis of the data matrix showed a thousand equally parsimonious trees with a length of 917 steps in the first tree (CI = 0.408, RI = 0.702, RC = 0.286, HI = 0.592).



**Figure 4.** Phylogram generated from PAUP analysis of *Uromyces* species of LSU sequences. The scale bars indicate 60 changes and outgroup *Gymnosporangium przewalskii* BJFCR01859\_NG060667. Bootstrap values of MP equal to or greater than 60% are given above branches, and 58 sequences are included in the phylogenetic analyses. The best maximum parsimony (MP) dataset consists of 873 total characters, of which 600 were constant, 125 parsimony-informative, and 148 parsimony-non-informative. The parsimony analysis of the data matrix showed 1000 equally parsimonious trees with a length of 625 steps in the first tree (CI = 0.550, RI = 0.708, RC = 0.389, HI = 0.450).

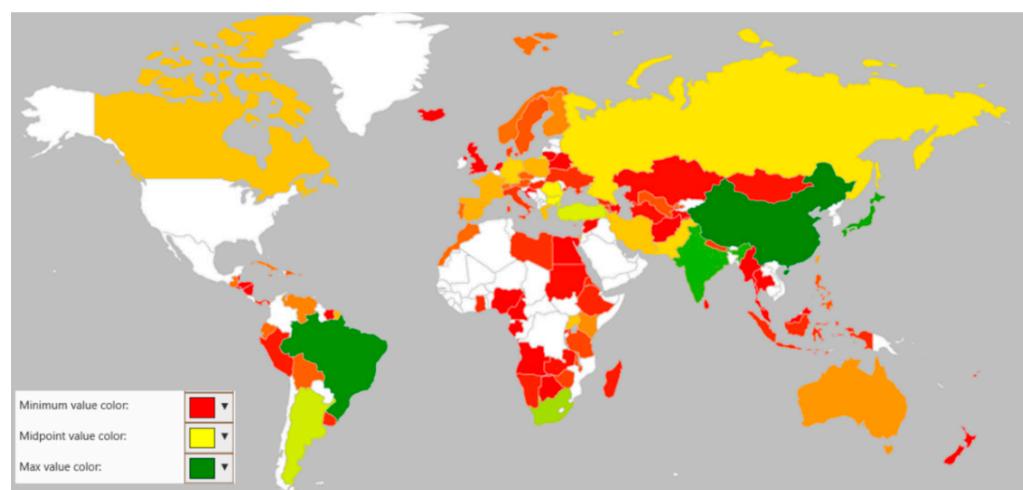
## 5.2. Morphological Diversity and Distribution

The results compiled on diversity and distribution revealed that the rust genus *Uromyces* comprised a total of 1500 species that occurred worldwide as obligate parasitic fungi on vascular plants [3,4]. After combing through the different online databases [1,32,73], a total of 988 species were included in this paper. Similar to all fungi, its distribution shows great variations in different parts of the world. The tremendously changing climates across the world lead to diversified flora, resulting in a wide diversity and distribution of rust fungi. With regard to global diversity, it is pertinent to note here that *Uromyces* varies in diversity

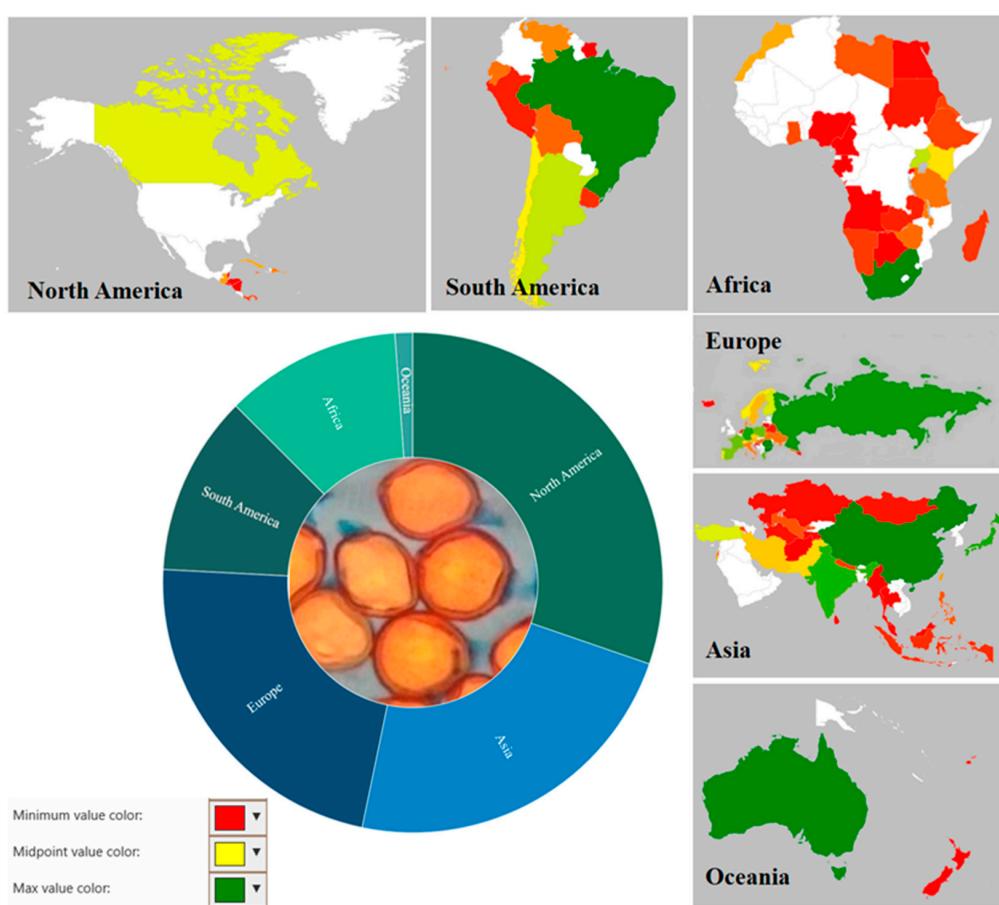
among countries and continents. These rust fungi generally show a macrocyclic nature and autoecious mode of the life cycle [2,5], which confirms their morphological diversity on specific hosts in particular regions. The broad host range in microcyclic and heteroecious life cycles was also found in *Uromyces* species.

The genus *Uromyces* predominantly showed its great diversity in North America in comparison to other continents. Almost 834 (30%) species are described here, which is the highest among all continents. The diversity of the genus is known in other continents of the world as follows: Asia, with 633 (23%) species described; Europe, with 622 (23%) species; North America, with 321 (12%) species; Africa, with 313 (11%) described species; and Australia, with 32 (1%) species described. The genus appears to be well-represented in North American, Asian, and European counties. After dispersal by various modes, such as wind, water, or insect vectors, the propagules of rust fungi germinate and infect plant tissues of specific hosts. Entry of these pathogens takes place either by natural openings such as lenticels and stomata or by wounds or injuries caused by various physical agents [74].

Human anthropogenic activities also play an important role in the global distribution of these organisms. So far, *Uromyces* species have been found on every land on earth except Antarctica. To understand the distribution of the *Uromyces* species, we analyzed their distributions across continents and terrestrial ecoregions. More than 150 countries and territories or occupancies showed the distribution of this rust genus. Although only 73 sequences of ITS and nLSU *Uromyces* species were identified based on molecular characteristics, respectively, the majority of the species are still identified morphologically. This may impact the number and distribution pattern of the *Uromyces* species as molecular-based research on the rust fungi progress. In comparison to all continents, the highest distribution of 834 species of *Uromyces* was recorded over 66 regions of different countries and dependencies of North America. The distribution pattern observed in other continents was observed as follows: 633 species in 26 countries and dependencies of Asia; 622 species in 33 countries and dependencies of Europe; 321 species in 17 countries and dependencies of South America; 313 species in 27 countries and dependencies of Africa; and 37 species in 3 countries, islands, or dependencies of Oceania. The array of this global distribution of *Uromyces* species reveals their vast diversity and justifies its position as the second-largest genus of rust fungi (Figures 5 and 6).



**Figure 5.** Heat map to show the global distribution and species richness of *Uromyces* spp.



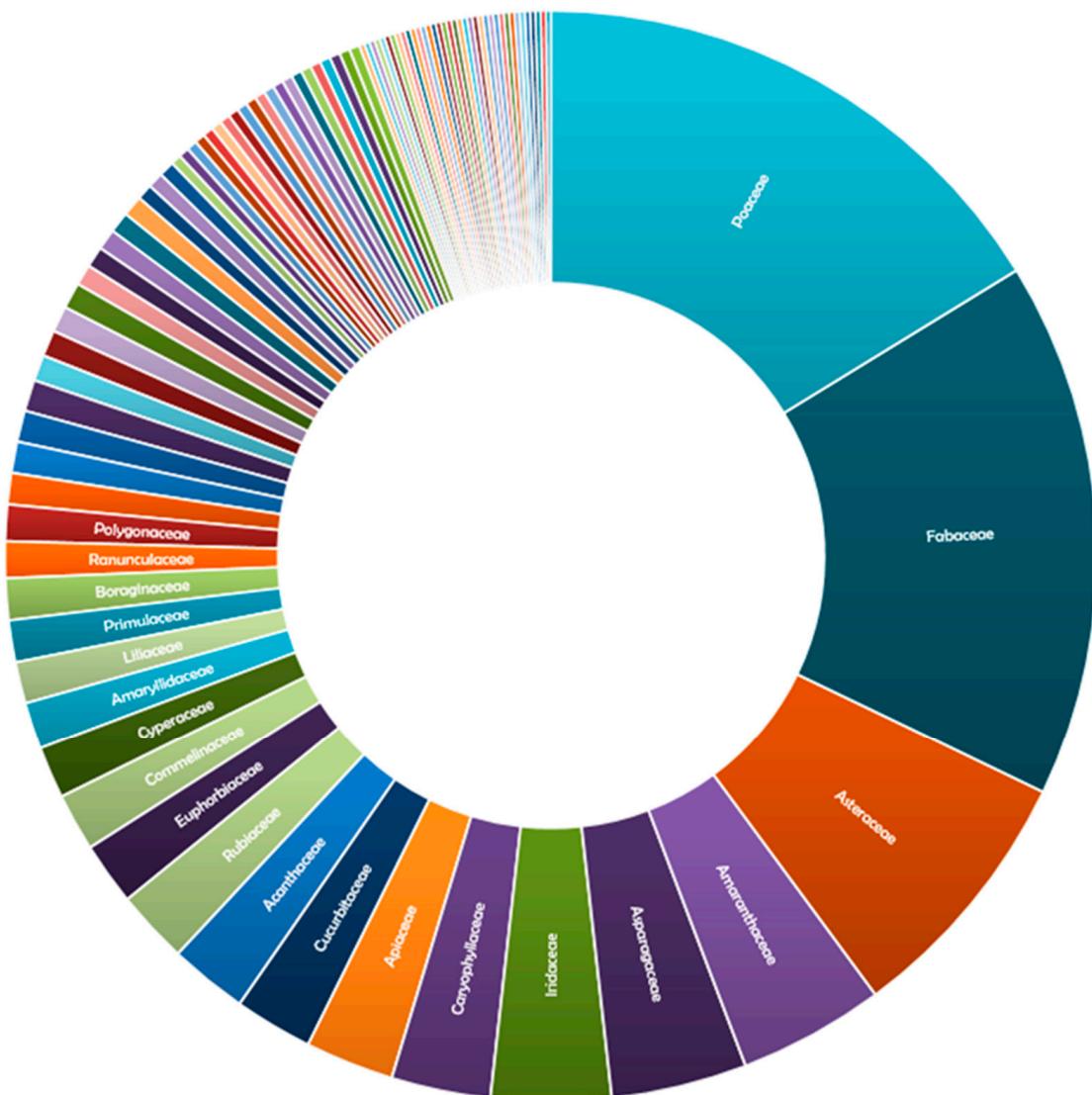
**Figure 6.** Heat maps to show the continental distribution and species richness of *Uromyces* spp.

Distribution: America, Kazakhstan, India, Brazil, Syria, México, Russia, Cyprus, Ecuador, Uzbekistan, New Guinea, Cape Province, Algeria, Tunisia, Japan, Norway, China, Uganda, Hawaii, Argentina, Canada, Siberia, France, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Ethiopia, Colombia, Romania, Costa Rica, Israel, Chile, Switzerland, Ivory Coast, Uganda, Turkey, Kenya, Morocco, Britain, New Zealand, Malaysia, Philippines, Iran, Greece, Madagascar, Romania, Australia, Yunnan, Tadzhikistan, Pakistan, Zimbabwe, Myanmar, Namibia, Costa Rica, Taiwan, Nepal, Italy, Cuba, Afghanistan, Egypt, Iraq, Peru, Tibet, Croatia, Sudan, Ecuador, Jamaica, Sweden, Bolivia, Spain, Austria, Tunisia, Kenya, Norway, Kansas, Peru, Poland, and Venezuela.

### 5.3. Distribution Patterns of Rust Fungi (*Uromyces*) by Substrate Types

*Uromyces*, being the second-largest rust genus after *Puccinia*, contains a number of important plant pathogens. The species of *Uromyces* attacks nearly all categories of plants and causes great damage to both plant and their products. *Uromyces* is a genus of rust fungi that infects both monocots and dicots throughout the world. Analyses of the available literature on host diversity of *Uromyces* revealed that a total of 647 plant genera belonging to 95 plant families were found to be infected by these rust fungi. *Uromyces* is particularly reported in plant families such as *Amaranthaceae*, *Apiaceae*, *Asparagaceae*, *Asteraceae*, *Caryophyllaceae*, *Cucurbitaceae*, *Cyperaceae*, *Euphorbiaceae*, *Fabaceae*, *Iridaceae*, *Poaceae*, and *Rubiaceae*. The highest occurrences of *Uromyces* spp. were observed in *Poaceae* and *Fabaceae*, with 105 and 103 infected host genera, respectively. A number of other families that have an infection in up to 50 plant genera have also been observed, including *Acanthaceae*, *Asparagaceae*, *Asteraceae*, *Caprifoliaceae*, *Cyperaceae*, *Euphorbiaceae*, *Fabaceae*, *Lamiaceae*, *Liliaceae*, *Loranthaceae*, *Oleaceae*, *Poaceae*, and *Polygonaceae*. A study on the diversity and distribution of *Uromyces* in India by Gautam and Avasthi [75] revealed that nearly 180 plant species belonging to

85 genera and 32 families were found to be infected with *Uromyces* spp. Among all families, *Fabaceae* and *Poaceae* were found to be the most infected with different species of *Uromyces*. A family-wise comparison of the genera of infected host plants is shown in Figure 7.



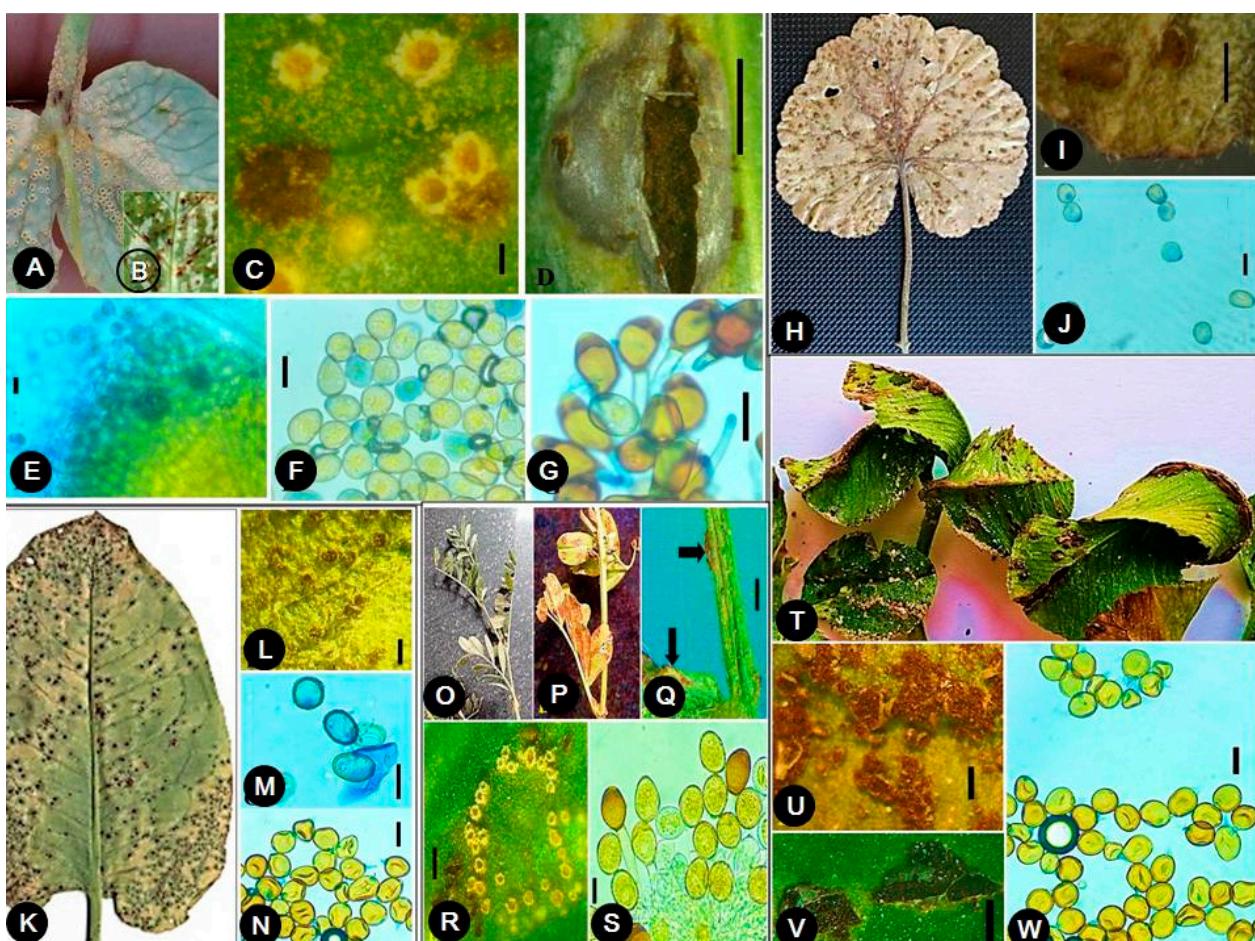
**Figure 7.** Family-wise comparison of genera of infected host plants.

#### 5.4. Global Host Range of *Uromyces* Species

The host range of *Uromyces* species showed their occurrence in 647 plant genera of 95 plant families. They are reported to be infected by various species of *Uromyces*, such as: *Abrus*, *Abuilon*, *Acacia*, *Acalypha*, *Acantholimon*, *Acanthophyllum*, *Acetosa*, *Achyranthes*, *Acianthera*, *Acorus*, *Aconitum*, *Actinostemon*, *Adenostyles*, *Aegopogon*, *Aellenia*, *Aeluropus*, *Agropyron*, *Agrostis*, *Aira*, *Albizia*, *Albuca*, *Alhagi*, *Allium*, *Aloe*, *Alopecurus*, *Alstroemeria*, *Alysicarpus*, *Alyxia*, *Amblytropis*, *Ambrosia*, *Amischotolype*, *Amphicarpa*, *Amphilophis*, *Anabasis*, *Anaphalis*, *Anarthrophyllum*, *Ancremia*, *Andropogon*, *Aneilema*, *Anemone*, *Anguria*, *Anguria*, *Anisotome*, *Anomatheca*, *Anotis*, *Anthacanthus*, *Actinostemon*, *Antholyza*, *Aphelandra*, *Apis*, *Apluda*, *Ardisia*, *Arenaria*, *Argyrolobium*, *Arisaema*, *Aristida*, *Armeria*, *Arnica*, *Artemisia*, *Arthrocneum*, *Asclepias*, *Ascyrum*, *Aspalathus*, *Asperula*, *Aspilia*, *Aster*, *Astragalus*, *Astrebla*, *Atriplex*, *Atylosia*, *Avenella*, *Avenula*, *Babiana*, *Baccharis*, *Bahia*, *Baltimora*, *Bartholina*, *Basella*, *Bauhinia*, *Beckeropsis*, *Beckmannia*, *Bellevalia*, *Beloperone*, *Benedictella*, *Beta*, *Bidens*, *Blainvillea*, *Boissiera*, *Bolboschoenus*, *Boltonia*, *Bomarea*, *Bonaveria*, *Bongardia*, *Borreria*, *Bothriochloa*, *Bouvardia*, *Brachiaria*, *Bradburya*, *Briza*, *Brodiaea*, *Bromus*, *Bryzopyrum*, *Bufonia*, *Buforrestia*, *Bulbine*, *Bupleurum*, *Buxus*, *Cacalia*,

*Caccinia, Cachrys, Cajanus, Calamagrostis, Calandrinia, Callicarpa, Callisia, Calopogonium, Caltha, Calycotome, Calyptodium, Camptosema, Campylotropis, Canavalia, Capillipedium, Caragana, Carex, Cassia, Caucalis, Cayaponia, Celosia, Celtis, Centropogon, Centrosema, Cerastium, Ceratocarpus, Ceratoides, Cestrum, Chaetobromus, Chaetochloa, Chaetolimon, Chamaecrista, Chamaesyctis, Chamaesyce, Chasmanthe, Chenopodium, Chesneya, Chiloglottis, Chionodoxa, Chloris, Chlorophytum, Chorizanthe, Cicer, Cicuta, Cimacoptera, Cirsium, Cissus, Cladostachys, Cladrastis, Claytonia, Cleome, Climacoptera, Clitoria, Clutia, Cnidoscolus, Cnidoscolus, Colchicum, Collomia, Cologania, Colutea, Combretum, Commelina, Commiphora, Convolvulus, Corallocarpus, Cordia, Coronilla, Cosmos, Crepis, Crocosmia, Crocus, Crotalaria, Cruckshanksia, Cucubalus, Cucumis, Cucurbita, Curculigo, Cyanotis, Cyathula, Cymbopogon, Cynosurus, Cyperus, Cypholepis, Cytisus, Dactylis, Dactyloctenium, Dalbergia, Danthonia, Deeringia, Dendroseris, Deschampsia, Desmodium, Desmostachya, Dianthus, Dichanthium, Dichromena, Dicliptera, Dierama, Digitaria, Diodia, Dipcadi, Dipogon, Discaria, Distichlis, Dodecatheon, Dolicholus, Dolichos, Doronicum, Dorycnium, Dorycnopsis, Dorystaechas, Doyerea, Dracaena, Drimiopsis, Echinocephalum, Edwardsia, Ehretia, Ehrharta, Eleocharis, Emex, Emmeorhiza, Enargea, Endymion, Engysiphon, Epicampes, Eragrostis, Eremopogon, Eremopyrum, Eriochloa, Eriogonum, Eriophyllum, Eriosema, Eriospermum, Erodium, Eruvum, Erythrina, Erythronium, Eulophia, Euphorbia, Euryops, Excoecaria, Exotheca, Fatoua, Ferraria, Ferula, Festuca, Ficaria, Fimbristylis, Flemmingia, Fleurya, Floscopia, Freesia, Fritillaria, Gagea, Galactia, Galega, Galinsoga, Galium, Galphimia, Gamanthus, Gaudichaudia, Gaura, Gayophytum, Geissorhiza, Genista, Gentiana, Geranium, Gilliesia, Gladiolus, Glaux, Glyceria, Glycyrrhiza, Gnaphalium, Gomphrena, Gossypium, Gouania, Grindelia, Guizotia, Gurania, Gypsophila, Habrochloa, Haemanthus, Halenia, Halimodendron, Halocharis, Haloxylon, Hardenbergia, Hedysarum, Helianthus, Helichrysum, Helictotrichon, Heliopsis, Heliotropium, Helleborus, Helmontia, Hemarthria, Heracleum, Hesperantha, Heteranthera, Heteromorpha, Heteropogon, Hewittia, Hibiscus, Hippocrepis, Hippomarathrum, Holcus, Homogyne, Honkenya, Hookera, Hordeum, Hosackia, Houstonia, Hyacinthoides, Hyacinthus, Hydrocotyle, Hymenocarpos, Hyparrhenia, Hypericum, Hypoestes, Hypoxis, Hypsela, Indigofera, Inga, Ipomoea, Iresine, Isathne, Ixia, Jacobinia, Jacquemontia, Jasminum, Jatropha, Jaumea, Juncus, Juniperus, Justicia, Kalidium, Karroochloa, Kochia, Koeleria, Krameria, Krascheninnikovia, Kummerowia, Kyllinga, Lablab, Laburnum, Lachenalia, Lantana, Lapeirousia, Lasiacis, Lasiocorys, Lathyrus, Ledenbergia, Leersia, Lembotropis, Lens, Leonotis, Leontice, Leopoldia, Leptochloa, Lerchenfeldia, Lespedeza, Leucocoryne, Ligularia, Lilium, Limonium, Lloydia, Loeselia, Lomandra, Loranthus, Lotononis, Lotus, Lupinus, Luzula, Lychnis, Lygeum, Lysimachia, Maackia, Maianthemum, Mallotus, Manettia, Manihot, Massonia, Mattiastrum, Medicago, Meibomia, Melandrium, Melanolepis, Melanthera, Melasphaerula, Medica, Melilotus, Melothria, Menyanthes, Mercurialis, Merremia, Messerschmidia, Microchloa, Microlespedeza, Microtis, Miersia, Mikania, Milium, Milla, Mimusops, Minuartia, Modecca, Moehringia, Momordica, Monocymbium, Montanoa, Moraea, Mucuna, Muehlenbeckia, Muhlenbergia, Mulinum, Muricaua, Musa, Muscari, Myosotis, Myrsine, Nassauvia, Nassella, Noaea, Nothoscordum, Nymphoides, Ocimum, Odontonema, Oenanthe, Oenothera, Olsynium, Onagra, Onobrychis, Ononis, Ophiorrhiza, Oreopolus, Ormosia, Ornithogalum, Ornithopus, Orobus, Orthosiphon, Oryctanthus, Oryza, Oxytropis, Pachylophus, Panicum, Parietaria, Paspalum, Paspalum, Passiflora, Pavonia, Peireskia, Peltandra, Pennisetum, Pentace, Pentaschistis, Peplis, Peracarpa, Perymenium, Petrorhagia, Petrosimonia, Peucedanum, Phaca, Phacelurus, Phalaris, Phaseolus, Phleum, Phlogacanthus, Phlox, Phoradendron, Phragmites, Phrygilanthus, Phthirusa, Physanthyllis, Phyteuma, Piptanthus, Pisum, Pittosporum, Plantago, Poa, Poinsettia, Poiretia, Poitea, Polemannia, Polemonium, Pollia, Polycnemum, Polygala, Polygonum, Polymnia, Polytrias, Polyxena, Pontederia, Pozoa, Prangos, Pratia, Primula, Priva, Pseudarthria, Pseuderanthemum, Psoralea, Psychotria, Pteracanthus, Pulicaria, Quinchamalium, Ranunculus, Rapanea, Rapanea, Ratibida, Rhinacanthus, Rhinopetalum, Rhynchospora, Rhynchosia, Ribes, Roepera, Romulea, Rosa, Rottboellia, Rudbeckia, Ruellia, Rumex, Rytidosperma, Sabinea, Salicornia, Salmea, Salpichroa Salsola, Sapium, Saururus, Scaevela, Schismus, Schizachyrium, Schizeilema, Scilla, Scirpus, Scleranthus, Scleria, Sclerochloa, Scribernia, Secale, Secamone, Securigera, Sedum, Selliera, Selysia, Senecio, Sesbania, Seseli, Sessea, Setaria, Sigesbeckia, Silene, Silphium, Simethis, Siphocampylus, Siphocampylus, Sisyrinchium, Sium, Smilacina, Smilax, Snowdenia, Solanum, Solaria,*

*Solidago*, *Sophora*, *Sorghum*, *Sparaxis*, *Sparganium*, *Spartina*, *Spergularia*, *Spermacoce*, *Sphaeralcea*, *Sphenostylis*, *Sporobolus*, *Spraguea*, *Stellaria*, *Stenorhynchus*, *Stipa*, *Strobilanthes*, *Strumaria*, *Struthanthus*, *Stylochaeton*, *Suaeda*, *Swainsona*, *Teramnus*, *Tessaria*, *Tetraena*, *Tetragonolobus*, *Thalictrum*, *Thapsia*, *Thelymitra*, *Themeda*, *Thermopsis*, *Thysacanthus*, *Tithymalus*, *Tournefortia*, *Toona*, *Tradescantia*, *Tragus*, *Triadenium*, *Trianosperma*, *Tribolium*, *Trichocline*, *Tricholaena*, *Trichoneura*, *Trichosanthes*, *Tricoryne*, *Trifolium*, *Trigonella*, *Trifoglia*, *Trifoloides*, *Trifolium*, *Tripsacum*, *Trisetum*, *Triteleia*, *Tritonia*, *Trochomeriopsis*, *Tulipa*, *Tylosema*, *Ulex*, *Uraria*, *Urginea*, *Urochloa*, *Valerianella*, *Veratrum*, *Verbascum*, *Veronica*, *Vicia*, *Vigna*, *Vilfa*, *Viola*, *Viscaria*, *Viscum*, *Vitis*, *Vossia*, *Vulpia*, *Watsonia*, *Wedelia*, *Wilbrandia*, *Wulffia*, *Zantedeschia*, *Zebrina*, *Zexmenia*, *Zigadenus*, *Zizania*, *Zizaniopsis*, and *Zygophyllum*. This compiled information depicts the broad host range of these rust fungi. The association of *Uromyces* species with some host plants is given in Figure 8, while detailed information on the diversity, host range, and distribution of *Uromyces* species is summarized in Table 3.



**Figure 8.** Occurrence of *Uromyces* species with some host plants. (A–G) *Uromyces fabae* on *Pisum sativum* (pea). (A) Aecia; (B,C) Uredinia; (D) Telia; (E) Aeciospores; (F) Urediospores; (G) Teliospores; (H–J) *Uromyces geranii* on *Geranium* sp.; (H,I) Uredinia; (J) Urediospores; (K–N) *Uromyces rumicis* on *Rumex* sp.; (K,L) Uredinia; (M) Urediospores; (N) Teliospores; (O–R) *Uromyces viciae-fabae* on *Vicia faba*; (O–Q) Different rust sorus on natural host; (R) Aecia; (S) Urediospores and Teliospores; (T–W) *Uromyces trifolii* on *Trifolium* sp.; (T–V) Uredinia and Telia; (W) Teliospores. Scale bars: C,I,L,Q,R,U,V = 1 mm; D = 0.5 mm; E,F,G,J,M,N,S,W = 20 µm.

**Table 3.** Diversity, host range, and distribution of species of *Uromyces*.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces abbreviatus</i> Arthur	<i>Psoralea purshii</i> and <i>P. physodes</i>	California, Idaho (Western USA), Nevada, and Washington (USA)	[76–78]
<i>Uromyces acantholimonis</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Acantholimon libanoticum</i>	Afghanistan, Iran, Israel, Kazakhstan, Pakistan, and Turkey	[79–81]
<i>Uromyces acetosae</i> J. Schröt.	<i>Acetosa pratensis</i> , <i>Rumex acetosa</i> , <i>R. acetosella</i> , <i>R. acetoselloides</i> , <i>R. alpestris</i> , and <i>R. scutatus</i>	Bulgaria, Czech Republic, China, Czechoslovakia, Finland, Germany, Iceland, México, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Spain, Sweden, Russia, Taiwan, Turkey, and the United Kingdom	[80,82–84]
<i>Uromyces achrous</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Dalbergia sissoo</i>	India, Pakistan	[85,86]
<i>Uromyces aconiti</i> Fuckel	<i>Aconitum apetalum</i> , <i>A. barbatum</i> , <i>A. carmichaelii</i> , <i>A. delavayi</i> , <i>A. delavayi</i> , <i>A. lycoctonum</i> , <i>A. macrorhynchum</i> , <i>A. monticola</i> , <i>A. umbrosum</i> , <i>A. umbrosum</i> , and <i>A. volubile</i>	China and Japan	[87–91]
<i>Uromyces aconiti-lycoctoni</i> (DC.) G. Winter	<i>Aconitum apetalum</i>	California, Finland, Romania, and Spain	[78,92]
<i>Uromyces acori</i> T.S. Ramakr. & Rangaswami	<i>Acorus calamus</i>	India, China, Japan, and Thailand	[93–99]
<i>Uromyces actinostemonis</i> H.S. Jacks. & Holw.	<i>Actinostemon concolor</i>	Brazil	[100–103]
<i>Uromyces acuminatus</i> Arthur	<i>Arenaria lateriflora</i> , <i>Collomia linearis</i> , <i>Dodecatheon pulchellum</i> , <i>Honckenya peploides</i> , <i>Lysimachia ciliata</i> , <i>Maianthemum canadense</i> , <i>Phlox glaberrima</i> , <i>P. pilosa</i> , <i>Polemonium reptans</i> , <i>Smilacina stellata</i> , <i>Spartina alterniflora</i> , <i>S. alterniflora</i> , <i>S. cynosuroides</i> , <i>S. gracilis</i> , <i>S. patens</i> , and <i>S. pectinata</i>	Alberta, Bulgaria, California, Canada, Colorado, Delaware, Florida, Indiana, Iowa, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Montana, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North America, North Dakota, Nova Scotia, Ontario, Quebec, Rhode Island, Saskatchewan, Wisconsin, and Wyoming	[41,104]
<i>Uromyces acutatus</i> Fuckel	<i>Gagea bohemica</i> and <i>G. villosa</i>	Germany	[105]
<i>Uromyces adelphicus</i> Syd.	<i>Milium trichopodium</i>	Syria	[106]
<i>Uromyces aecidiiformis</i> (F. Strauss) C.C. Rees	<i>Fritillaria pallidiflora</i> , <i>F. pineticola</i> , <i>F. ussuriensis</i> , <i>Lilium bulbiferum</i> , and <i>L. candidum</i>	China, Greece, Germany, Norway, Sweden, and the United Kingdom	[91,105,107–109]
<i>Uromyces aegopogonis</i> Dietel & Holw.	<i>Aegopogon cenchroides</i> , <i>A. geminiflorus</i> , <i>A. gracilis</i> , and <i>A. tenellus</i>	México	[106,110]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces aeluropodinus</i> Tranzschel	<i>Aeluropus littoralis</i>	Ukraine	[111]
<i>Uromyces aeluropodis-repentis</i> Nattrass	<i>Aeluropus repens</i>	Cyprus, Turkey, and Ukraine	[80,106]
<i>Uromyces aemulus</i> Arthur	<i>Allium acuminatum</i> , <i>A. brevistylum</i> , <i>A. brandegei</i> , <i>A. douglasii</i> , <i>A. gooddingii</i> , <i>A. tolmiei</i> , and <i>A. validum</i>	Arizona, California, Colorado, Canada, Idaho, Nevada, Utah, Oregon, Washington, and Wyoming	[112–116]
<i>Uromyces affinis</i> G. Winter	<i>Alstroemeria aurantiaca</i> , <i>A. caryophyllaea</i> , <i>A. inodora</i> , <i>A. isabellana</i> , <i>A. nemorosa</i> , <i>Curculigo scorzoneraefolia</i> , <i>Hypoxis decumbens</i> , <i>H. erecta</i> , and <i>H. hirsuta</i>	Brazil, Colombia, Dominica, Dominican Republic, Florida, Missouri, Mississippi, and Puerto Rico	[102,117–125]
<i>Uromyces agnatus</i> Arthur	<i>Jatropha stimulosa</i>	Florida	[112]
<i>Uromyces agropyri</i> Barclay	<i>Agropyron</i> sp.	India	[126]
<i>Uromyces agrostidis</i> (Gonz. Frag.) A.L. Guyot	<i>Agrostis capillaris</i> and <i>Ranunculus repens</i>	Europe	[39]
<i>Uromyces aimeae</i> Berndt	<i>Cucurbitaceae</i>	Ecuador	[127]
<i>Uromyces airae-flexuosa</i> Ferd. & Winge	<i>Aira flexuosa</i> , <i>Avenella flexuosa</i> , <i>Deschampsia beringensis</i> , <i>Deschampsia flexuosa</i> , and <i>Lerchenfeldia flexuosa</i>	Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Finland, Germany, Poland, and Russia	[82,83,106,128–135]
<i>Uromyces albidum</i> Kirgizb.	<i>Acanthophyllum pungens</i>	Uzbekistan	[106]
<i>Uromyces albiziae</i> Henn.	<i>Albizia procera</i>	Indonesia	[136]
<i>Uromyces albucae</i> Kalchbr. & Cooke	<i>Albuca altissima</i> , <i>A. aurea</i> , <i>A. minor</i> , <i>A. canadensis</i> , <i>A. juncifolia</i> , and <i>A. wakefieldii</i>	Kenya, Malawi, South Africa	[137–142]
<i>Uromyces albus</i> (Clinton) Dietel & Holw.	<i>Vicia americana</i> and <i>V. linearis</i>	California and Nebraska	[78,143]
<i>Uromyces algeriensis</i> P. Syd. & Syd.	<i>Scilla obtusifolia</i> and <i>Scilla</i> sp.	Algeria, Cyprus, and Tunisia	[144,145]
<i>Uromyces alhagi</i> Szemb.	<i>Alhagi camelorum</i> and <i>A. sparsifolium</i>	Russia and Uzbekistan	[146]
<i>Uromyces allii-monanthi</i> Y. Harada	<i>Allium monanthum</i>	Japan	[147]
<i>Uromyces allii-sibirici</i> Gjaerum	<i>Allium sibiricum</i>	Norway	[148,149]
<i>Uromyces allii-victorialis</i> Liou & Y.C. Wang	<i>Allium fistulosum</i> , <i>A. macrostemon</i> , and <i>A. victorialis</i>	China	[90]
<i>Uromyces aloes</i> (Cooke) Magnus	<i>Aloe</i> spp.	India, Japan, and South Africa	[43,133,139,150–154]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces alopecuri</i> Seym.	<i>Alopecurus aequalis</i> , <i>A. amurensis</i> , <i>A. arundinaceus</i> , <i>A. arundinaceus</i> , <i>A. geniculatus</i> , <i>A. japonicas</i> , <i>A. pratensis</i> , <i>Ranunculus sceleratus</i> , <i>R. sieboldii</i> , and <i>R. vernyi</i>	China, Colorado, Japan, Iowa, Minnesota, Nebraska, Texas, Turkey, and Wyoming	[80,92,96,155,156]
<i>Uromyces alpestris</i> Tranzschel	<i>Euphorbia cyparissias</i>	Bulgaria, Germany, Spain, and Switzerland	[82,157–160]
<i>Uromyces alsinis</i> Tranzschel	<i>Minuartia hamata</i> and <i>M. meyeri</i>	Turkey	[80,161]
<i>Uromyces alstroemeriae</i> (Dietel) Henn.	<i>Alstroemeria revoluta</i> , <i>A. aurantiaca</i> , <i>A. caryophyllaea</i> , <i>A. inodora</i> , <i>A. ligtu</i> , <i>A. isabellana</i> , <i>A. nemorosa</i> , and <i>A. subrosulacea</i>	America, Argentina, Brazil, and Chile	[143,162–167]
<i>Uromyces alysicarpi</i> Wakef. & Hansf.	<i>Alysicarpus glumaceus</i> , <i>A. monilifer</i> , <i>A. vaginalis</i> , and <i>A. violaceus</i>	India, Malawi, Uganda, South Africa, and Zambia	[138,139,141,168–172]
<i>Uromyces alyxiae</i> Arthur	<i>Alyxia oliviformis</i>	Hawaii	[173–176]
<i>Uromyces ambiens</i> Cooke	<i>Buxus sempervirens</i> and <i>B. wallichiana</i>	India and Pakistan	[177,178]
<i>Uromyces ambiguus</i> (DC) Lév.	<i>Allium ampeloprasum</i> , <i>A. angulosum</i> , <i>A. atroviolaceum</i> , <i>A. babingtonii</i> , <i>A. descendens</i> , <i>A. fistulosum</i> , <i>A. rotundum</i> , <i>A. schoenoprasum</i> , <i>A. sibiricum</i> , <i>A. ursinum</i> , <i>A. vineale</i> , and <i>A. waldsteinii</i>	Bulgaria, Finland, Germany, Greece, Japan, Poland, Romania, Ukraine, and the United Kingdom	[82,105,133,135,145,179]
<i>Uromyces americanus</i> Speg.	<i>Cicuta bulbifera</i> , <i>Hydrocotyle bonariensis</i> , <i>H. umbellata</i> , <i>Oenanthe sarmentosa</i> , <i>Scirpus americanus</i> , <i>S. acutus</i> , <i>S. californicus</i> , <i>S. lacustris</i> , <i>S. olneyi</i> , <i>S. validus</i> , <i>Sium cicutifolium</i> , and <i>Sium suave</i>	Alabama, Argentina, Canada, California, Delaware, Indiana, Nebraska, Puerto Rico, Texas, Uruguay, Virgin Islands, West Indies, and Wisconsin	[180–185]
<i>Uromyces amoenus</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Anaphalis alpicola</i> , <i>A. busua</i> , <i>A. contorta</i> , <i>A. margaritacea</i> , and <i>Gnaphalia margaritacea</i>	Canada, California, China, Idaho, Japan, Michigan, Montana, Nepal, Oregon, Russia, South Dakota, and Washington	[79,94,186–190]
<i>Uromyces amphidymus</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Glyceria acutiflora</i> , <i>G. borealis</i> , <i>G. fluitans</i> , and <i>G. septentrionalis</i>	America, Indiana, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin	[79,191–193]
<i>Uromyces amphilophis-insculptae</i> T.S. Ramakr., Sriniv. & Sundaram	<i>Amphilophis insculpta</i>	India	[194]
<i>Uromyces amurensis</i> Kom.	<i>Maackia amurensis</i> , <i>M. floribunda</i> , <i>M. hupehensis</i> , <i>M. tashiroi</i> , and <i>M. reticulata</i>	China, Japan, Korea, and Russia	[92,94,96,108,109]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces anabasis</i> Kazenas	<i>Anabasis aphylla</i>	China	[195]
<i>Uromyces anagyridis</i> Roum.	<i>Anagyris foetida</i> , <i>A. mongolicus</i> , <i>A. nanus</i> , <i>Piptanthus concolor</i> , and <i>P. nepalensis</i>	China, Cyprus, Greece, Iraq, Israel, Spain, and Turkey	[80,81,96,108,109,196–198]
<i>Uromyces andropogonis</i> Tracy	<i>Andropogon elliotii</i> , <i>A. emersus</i> , <i>A. glomeratus</i> , <i>A. perforatus</i> , <i>A. ternarius</i> , <i>A. saccharoides</i> , <i>A. virginicus</i> , <i>Sorghum halepense</i> , <i>Viola papilionacea</i> , <i>V. pedata</i> , <i>V. pedata</i> , <i>V. striata</i> , and <i>V. tricolor</i>	Alabama, Arkansas, Bolivia, Carolina, Chile, Columbia, Connecticut, Delaware, Ecuador, Florida, India, Indiana, Illinois, Jersey, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, Missouri, New North Georgia, New York, Ohio, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia	[171,172,199–205]
<i>Uromyces andropogonis-annulatus</i> Syd., P. Syd. & E.J. Butler	<i>Andropogon annulatus</i> , <i>A. abyssinicus</i> , <i>A. brevifolius</i> , <i>A. brevifolius</i> , <i>A. hirtiflorus</i> , <i>A. ischaemum</i> , <i>A. longipes</i> , <i>A. multinervis</i> , <i>A. pilosellus</i> , <i>A. platyphyllus</i> , <i>A. schottii</i> , <i>Bothriochloa insculpta</i> , <i>B. ischaemum</i> , <i>B. pertusa</i> , <i>Cymbopogon giganteus</i> , <i>Dichanthium annulatum</i> , <i>D. aristatum</i> , <i>D. caricosum</i> , <i>D. nodosum</i> , <i>Exotheca abyssinica</i> , <i>Hemarthria altissima</i> , <i>Hyparrhenia hirta</i> , <i>Monocymbium ceresiiforme</i> , and <i>Themeda triandra</i>	Barbados, Cuba, Ethiopia, Guatemala, India, Kenya, Malawi, Mauritius, México, New Guinea, Pakistann, Philippines, Uganda, Sierra Leone, Sudan, Tunisia, and West Indies	[85,87,88,122,139,168,171,172,201, 206–209]
<i>Uromyces anguriae</i> H.S. Jacks. & Holw.	<i>Anguria warmingiana</i> , <i>Gurania pycnocephala</i> , <i>Helmontia cardiophylla</i> , and <i>Wilbrandia verticillata</i>	Brazil and French Guiana	[127,210–212]
<i>Uromyces anomathecae</i> Cooke	<i>Anomathaea cruenta</i>	South Africa	[123,138,169,213]
<i>Uromyces anotidis</i> Petch	<i>Anotis richardiana</i>	Sri Lanka	[214]
<i>Uromyces anotidis-monospermatis</i> T.S. Ramakr. & Sundaram	<i>Anotis monosperma</i>	India	[215]
<i>Uromyces anthacanthi</i> H.S. Jacks.	<i>Anthacanthus spinosus</i>	Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and West Indies	[125,184,216–218]
<i>Uromyces anthemophilus</i> Vestergr.	<i>Bauhinia longifolia</i> and <i>Bauhinia</i> sp.	Mato Grosso	[102,219]
<i>Uromyces antholyzae</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Antholyza abyssinica</i>	Ethiopia and South Africa	[138,142,169]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces anthyllidis</i> (Grev.) Schröt.	<i>Anagyris</i> spp., <i>Astragalus</i> spp., <i>Benedictella</i> spp., <i>Coronilla</i> spp., <i>Dorycnium</i> spp., <i>Hedysarum</i> spp., <i>Hippocrepis</i> spp., <i>Lathyrus</i> spp., <i>Lotus</i> spp., <i>Lupinus</i> spp., <i>Medicago</i> spp., <i>Ononis</i> spp., <i>Trifolium</i> spp., <i>Trigonella</i> spp., and <i>Vicia</i> spp.	Algeria, Armenia, Austria, Belarus, Bulgaria, Cyprus, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iran, Italy, Kyrgyzstan, Libya, Morocco, Palestine, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Spain, Switzerland, Syria, Tunisia, Turkey, Ukraine, Ukraine, and Yugoslavia	[81,220–222]
<i>Uromyces antiguanus</i> Cummins	<i>Desmodium orbiculare</i> and <i>Desmodium</i> sp.	Guatemala (USA) and México	[171,172,223–225]
<i>Uromyces antioquiensis</i> Mayor	<i>Rhynchospora polyphylla</i> and <i>R. nervosa</i>	Colombia	[119,226,227]
<i>Uromyces antipae</i> Sävul. & O. Sävul.	<i>Rosa lutea</i>	Romania	[228]
<i>Uromyces aphelandrae</i> Syd.	<i>Aphelandra pectinata</i>	Costa Rica	[218,224,229]
<i>Uromyces apiosporus</i> Hazsl.	<i>Primula minima</i> and <i>Primula suffrutescens</i>	Austria, Bulgaria, Germany, Poland, Romania, and California	[78,82,135,230,231]
<i>Uromyces apludae</i> Syd., P. Syd. & E.J. Butler	<i>Apluda mutica</i> , <i>Indigofera linifolia</i> , and <i>I. cordifolia</i>	India, Guinea, Pakistan, and Philippines	[85,208,232,233]
<i>Uromyces appelianus</i> Gassner	<i>Passiflora foetida</i> and <i>Cayaponia</i> sp.	Brazil, India, and Uruguay (USA)	[127,211,212,234]
<i>Uromyces appendiculatus</i> (Pers.) Link	<i>Amphicarpa</i> spp., <i>Cajanus</i> sp., <i>Dolichos</i> spp., <i>Lablab</i> sp., <i>Phaseolus</i> spp., and <i>Vigna</i> spp.	Worldwide	[92,195,235–238]
<i>Uromyces appendiculatus</i> var. <i>azukicola</i> Hirata	<i>Phaseolus angularis</i>	Japan	[239]
<i>Uromyces aquiriensis</i> Berndt	<i>Cucurbitaceae</i>	Acre (Israel)	[127]
<i>Uromyces araucanus</i> Dietel & Neger	<i>Senecio otites</i>	La Araucania (Chile)	[162,240]
<i>Uromyces archerianus</i> Arthur & Fromme	<i>Chloris elegans</i>	Africa, China, Kenya, Malawi, and México (USA)	[108–110,171,172,241–245]
<i>Uromyces arenariae</i> Tranzschel	<i>Arenaria graminea</i> , <i>A. gypsophiloidea</i> , and <i>A. serpyllifolia</i>	Armenia, Romania, and Turkey	[80,161,246]
<i>Uromyces arenariae-grandiflorae</i> Mayor	<i>Arenaria saponarioidea</i>	Turkey	[80]
<i>Uromyces argaeus</i> Maire	<i>Rumex tuberosus</i>	Asia	[247]
<i>Uromyces argutus</i> F. Kern	<i>Spartina alterniflora</i> and <i>S. glabra</i>	Florida	[106,242,248]
<i>Uromyces argyrolobii</i> Dodge	<i>Argyrolobium amplexicaule</i> and <i>Sesbania</i> sp.	KwaZulu-Natal and Zimbabwe (South Africa)	[138,249,250]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces ari-triphylli</i> (Schwein.) Seeler	<i>Arisaema</i> spp., <i>Peltandra virginica</i> , and <i>Zantedeschia</i> sp.	Britain, California, Canada, Florida, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Minnesota, Mississippi, México, Washington, and Virginia	[185,187,251–256]
<i>Uromyces arizonicus</i> Tracy & Galloway	<i>Eriogonum racemosum</i>	Arizona (USA)	[257]
<i>Uromyces armeriicola</i> Speg.	<i>Armeria chilensis</i>	North, Central, and South America, and West Indies	[120,125,258–265]
<i>Uromyces asclepiadis</i> Cooke	<i>Asclepias</i> spp.	Argentina, Brazil, Bolivia, Colombia, Cuba, California, Florida, Maine, Peru, Puerto Rico, México, and Texas	[100,118,119,123,124,262,266]
<i>Uromyces asperulae</i> McAlpine	<i>Asperula conferta</i> and <i>A. oligantha</i>	Australia	[267,268]
<i>Uromyces aspiliae</i> H.S. Jacks. & Holw.	<i>Aspilia phyllostachya</i> , <i>Aspilia</i> sp., and <i>Wedelia saltensis</i>	Argentina and Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)	[102,210,269]
<i>Uromyces aspiliellus</i> Vienn. -Bourg.	<i>Aspilia latifolia</i>	Ivory Coast	[270]
<i>Uromyces aspilicola</i> Cummins	<i>Aspilia asperifolia</i> , <i>A. africana</i> , <i>A. kotschy</i> , <i>Guizotia</i> sp., and <i>Wedelia</i> sp.	Malawi, Sudan, Tanzania, and Uganda	[168,271–275]
<i>Uromyces astragali-alopaeuri</i> Gjaerum	<i>Astragalus alopecurus</i>	Turkey	[276]
<i>Uromyces astragali-atropilosuli</i> Gjaerum	<i>Astragalus atropilosulus</i> var. <i>bequaertii</i>	Kenya	[276]
<i>Uromyces astragalicola</i> Henn.	<i>Astragalus adsurgens</i>	North Dakota and Utah	[277,278]
<i>Uromyces astragali-pseudoutrigeris</i> Gjaerum	<i>Astragalus pseudoutriger</i>	Turkey	[276]
<i>Uromyces atlanticus</i> Guyot & Malençon	<i>Hippocratea scabra</i>	Morocco	[279]
<i>Uromyces atriplicis</i> McAlpine	<i>Atriplex confertifolia</i> , <i>A. paludosa</i> , <i>A. semibaccata</i> , and <i>A. vesicaria</i>	Australia, Britain, and Colorado	[280–282]
<i>Uromyces atropidis</i> Tranzschel	<i>Atropidium distantis</i>	Turkey	[161]
<i>Uromyces aureus</i> Dietel & Holw.	<i>Allium trinulatum</i> , <i>A. validum</i> , <i>Allium</i> sp., and <i>Chlorogalum pomeridianum</i>	California and Washington (USA)	[78,186,187]
<i>Uromyces auriculae</i> (Magnus) A. Buchheim	<i>Primula auricula</i>	Austria and Germany	[160,283]
<i>Uromyces azorellae</i> Cooke	<i>Pozoa trifoliata</i> and <i>Schizeilematrifolio latum</i>	New Zealand	[213,284]
<i>Uromyces babianae</i> Doidge	<i>Babiana disticha</i>	Western Cape Province (South Africa)	[249,285]
<i>Uromyces baccarinii</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Wedelia</i> sp.	Eritrea	1937 [286,287]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces badius</i> Syd.	<i>Haemanthus coccineus</i> , <i>H. pumilio</i> , <i>H. rotundifolius</i> , and <i>H. sanguineus</i>	South Africa	[138,167,288]
<i>Uromyces baemlerianus</i> Bubák	<i>Melilotus</i> spp.	Austria, Bulgaria, China, Czech Republic, Hungary, India, Israel, Japan, Poland, Spain, Romania, Turkey, and Ukraine	[81,82,96,289,290]
<i>Uromyces bahiensis</i> Perd. Sánchez.	<i>Loranthaceae</i>	Panama	[15]
<i>Uromyces basellae</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Basella rubra</i>	Malaysia	[15]
<i>Uromyces bauhiniae</i> Henn.	<i>Bauhinia bongardii</i> , <i>B. cuyabensis</i> , <i>B. hiemalis</i> , <i>B. longiflora</i> , <i>B. pauletia</i> , and <i>B. ungulata</i>	Brazil and México	[102,291,292]
<i>Uromyces bauhiniicola</i> Arthur	<i>Bauhinia chlorantha</i> and <i>B. pringlei</i>	México	[291]
<i>Uromyces beckeropsidis</i> E. Castell.	<i>Beckeropsis nubica</i>	Eritrea and Euthopia	[106,293,294]
<i>Uromyces beckmanniae</i> H.S. Jacks.	<i>Beckmannia eruciformis</i> and <i>B. syzigachne</i>	Oregon	[295]
<i>Uromyces behenii</i> (DC.) Unger	<i>Silene</i> spp.	Worldwide	[296,297]
<i>Uromyces belemensis</i> F.C. Albuq. & Figueiredo	<i>Ormosia nobilis</i>	Brazil	[219,298]
<i>Uromyces beloperones</i> G.F. Laundon	<i>Beloperone californica</i> , <i>B. purpusii</i> , and <i>Jacobinia mexicana</i>	Arizona, California, and México	[116,218,299,300]
<i>Uromyces bermudianus</i> Cummins	<i>Cyperus paniculatus</i>	Bermuda	[224,233]
<i>Uromyces bethelii</i> Arthur	<i>Silene verecunda</i>	California	[301]
<i>Uromyces beticola</i> (Bellynck) Boerema, Loer. & Hamers	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	Bulgaria, Israel, and Turkey	[80–82,302]
<i>Uromyces bicolor</i> Ellis	<i>Allium</i> spp.	California, Idaho, Kansas, Massachusetts, Missouri, Montana, Maine, New York, Ohio, and Texas	[186,191,303–305]
<i>Uromyces bidenticola</i> (Henn.) Arthur	<i>Bidens</i> spp. and <i>Cosmos caudatus</i>	Africa, Asia, Central and South America, and the Southern United States	[96,121,306–310]
<i>Uromyces bidentis</i> Lagerh.	<i>Bidens</i> spp. and <i>Cosmos caudatus</i>	Central and South America, Southern United States, and West Indies	[118,119,152,184,264,311–313]
<i>Uromyces bisbyi</i> Savile	<i>Eriogonum parvifolium</i>	California	[314]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces blainvilleae</i> Berk.	<i>Blainvillea</i> spp.	Brazil, Chinas, India, Nigeria, Sri Lanka, and Tanzania	[152,195,210,315–317]
<i>Uromyces blandus</i> Syd.	<i>Phragmites vulgaris</i>	China and Philippines	[318,319]
<i>Uromyces boissiereae</i> Vienn. Bourg.	<i>Boissiera pumilio</i>	Iran	[320]
<i>Uromyces bolusii</i> Massee	<i>Aspalathus pachyloba</i>	South Africa	[138,321,322]
<i>Uromyces bomareae</i> Henn.	<i>Bomarea</i> sp.	Brazil	[167,261,323]
<i>Uromyces bonaerensis</i> Speg.	<i>Gomphrena elegans</i>	Buenos Aires	[324]
<i>Uromyces bonae-spei</i> Bubák	<i>Tritonia scillaris</i> and <i>Acidanthera pallida</i>	Southern Africa	[325]
<i>Uromyces bonaveriae</i> P. Syd.	<i>Bonaveria securidaca</i> and <i>Securigera securidaca</i>	Greece	[326,327]
<i>Uromyces borealis</i> Peck	<i>Hedysarum boreale</i> , <i>H. mackenzii</i> , and <i>Rumex arifolius</i>	Canada and Finland	[328,329]
<i>Uromyces bornmuelleri</i> Magnus	<i>Bongardia chrysogonum</i> and <i>Leontice armeniaca</i>	Cyprus, Iran, Iraq, Israel, and Turkey	[81,196,330]
<i>Uromyces borrhiae</i> Henn.	<i>Borreria verticillata</i>	Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)	[331]
<i>Uromyces bosseri</i> Vienn. Bourg.	<i>Trochomeriopsis diversifolia</i>	Madagascar	[127,332]
<i>Uromyces bothriochloae-intermediae</i> Gorlenko	<i>Bothriochloa intermedia</i>	China	[108,109]
<i>Uromyces bouvardiae</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Bouvardia</i> spp.	Guatemala and México	[281,292,333]
<i>Uromyces bradburyae</i> H.S. Jacks. & Holw.	<i>Bradburya pubescens</i> , <i>B. virginiana</i> , <i>Centrosema pubescens</i> , and <i>C. virginianum</i>	Brazil	[101,102]
<i>Uromyces brandzae</i> Săvul.	<i>Lathyrus aureus</i> , <i>L. venetus</i> , and <i>Orobus vernus</i>	Romania and Ukraine	[111,126,228]
<i>Uromyces brasilianus</i> Speg.	<i>Senecio brasiliensis</i>	Buenos Aires	[334]
<i>Uromyces brasiliensis</i> Trotter	<i>Jacquemontia</i> spp.	Brazil, China, and México	[102,335,336]
<i>Uromyces bravensis</i> Cummins	<i>Sporobolus argutus</i> and <i>S. pyramidalis</i>	The Dominican Republic and Texas	[171,172,337]
<i>Uromyces bresadolae</i> Tranzschel	<i>Euphorbia</i> sp.	Italy	[157]
<i>Uromyces briardii</i> Har.	<i>Euphorbia</i> sp.	Germany	[338]
<i>Uromyces brizae</i> Gäm., E. Müll. & Terrier	<i>Briza media</i>	France	[339]
<i>Uromyces brodiaeae</i> Ellis & Harkn	<i>Brodiaea</i> spp., <i>Hookera hyacinthina</i> , and <i>Triteleia ixiooides</i>	California, Oregon, and Washington (USA)	[187,340]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces bromicola</i> Arthur & Holw.	<i>Bromus coloratus</i> and <i>B. lithobius</i>	Chile	[199]
<i>Uromyces brominus</i> Gucevič	<i>Bromus riparius</i>	Ukraine and Russia	[106,111]
<i>Uromyces buforrestiae</i> Cummins	<i>Buforrestia imperforata</i>	Ghana	[341]
<i>Uromyces bugranae</i> A.L. Guyot	<i>Ononis columnae</i> and <i>O. striata</i>	France, Switzerland	[342]
<i>Uromyces bulbinicola</i> Doidge	<i>Bulbine bulbosa</i>	South Australia	[249,343]
<i>Uromyces bulbinus</i> Thüm.	<i>Bulbine</i> sp.	Australia and New Zealand	[344]
<i>Uromyces bunsteri</i> (Neger) H.S. Jacks. & Holw.	<i>Sisyrinchium cuspidatum</i> , <i>S. graminifolium</i> , and <i>Sisyrinchium</i> sp.	Chile	[166]
<i>Uromyces bupleuri</i> Magnus	<i>Bupleurum</i> spp.	China, Greece, Iran, Morocco, and Tibet	[91,190,220,345,346]
<i>Uromyces bylianus</i> Doidge	Liliaceae	KwaZulu-Natal	[249]
<i>Uromyces cacaliae</i> (DC.) Unger	<i>Adenostyles</i> spp. and <i>Cacalia</i> spp.	Austria, Germany, Japan, Poland, Romania, Russia, and Switzerland	[92,135,159,160]
<i>Uromyces cacciniae</i> Jørst.	<i>Caccinia strigosa</i> and <i>Mattiastrum</i> sp.	Afghanistan and Iran	[347,348]
<i>Uromyces cachrydis</i> Har.	<i>Cachrys pterochlaena</i> , <i>Hippomarathrum boissieri</i> , <i>H. crassilobum</i> , <i>H. siculum</i> , and <i>Prangos</i> sp.	Cyprus, Israel, Libya, Morocco, and Portugal	[81,349]
<i>Uromyces caladii</i> (Schwein.) Farl.	<i>Arisaema</i> spp., <i>Peltandra</i> spp., and <i>Muricauda dracontium</i>	Carolina, Georgia, Iowa, Minnesota, México, Missouri, Oklahoma, Texas, and West Virginia	[133,155,253,255]
<i>Uromyces calamagrostidis</i> Uljan.	<i>Calamagrostis arundinacea</i>	The former Soviet Union	[106]
<i>Uromyces callicarpae</i> (Petch) Fujik. ex S. Ito	<i>Callicarpa</i> spp.	China, Japan, and Taiwan	[94,96,97]
<i>Uromyces calopogonii</i> Cummins	<i>Calopogonium galactoides</i>	Guatemala	[171,172,224,350]
<i>Uromyces calotheus</i> Syd.	<i>Urginea</i>	Sierra Leone	[351]
<i>Uromyces calycotomes</i> Gäum. & Terrier	<i>Calycotome spinosa</i>	France	[220]
<i>Uromyces calystegiae</i> de Bary ex Fuckel	<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i>	America, Australia, Italy, and Germany	[352]
<i>Uromyces camphorosmae</i> (Castagne) Har.	<i>Camphorosma monspeliaca</i>	France	[353]
<i>Uromyces canavaliae</i> J.M. Yen	<i>Canavalia microcarpa</i>	China and Taiwan	[97,108,109]
<i>Uromyces capensis</i> Doidge	<i>Oenothera biennis</i>	Western Cape Province	[138]
<i>Uromyces capitatus</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Desmodium yunnanensis</i>	China, India, and Pakistan	[96,156,354–357]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces caraganae</i> (Thüm.) Magnus	<i>Caragana arborescens</i>	Portugal	[358,359]
<i>Uromyces caraganicola</i> Henn.	<i>Caragana chamaagu</i>	Asia, Africa, and Europe	[81,225,236,360–363]
<i>Uromyces caricis-brunneae</i> Morim.	<i>Carex brunnea</i>	Japan	[94]
<i>Uromyces caricis-dolichocarpae</i> Azbukina	<i>Carex dolichocarpa</i>	Sakhalin (Russia)	[364]
<i>Uromyces caricis-rafflesiana</i> Mayor	<i>Carex rafflesiana</i>	Philippines	[365]
<i>Uromyces caricis-schmidtii</i> Tomilin	<i>Carex schmidtii</i>	Khabarovsk	[297,366]
<i>Uromyces caricis-sempervirentis</i> E. Fisch.	<i>Carex sempervirens</i> , <i>C. sempervirens</i> , <i>C. stenophylla</i> , <i>Phyteuma betonicifolium</i> , and <i>P. orbiculare</i>	Austria, Europe, Germany, Poland, Romania, Switzerland, and Turkey	[43,80,160]
<i>Uromyces carneus</i> (Nees) Har.	<i>Astragalus alpinus</i> and <i>Oxytropis campestris</i>	Finland and Wyoming	[329,367,368]
<i>Uromyces carpaticus</i> Namysł.	<i>Geranium phaeum</i>	Poland	[369,370]
<i>Uromyces carthagagenensis</i> Speg.	<i>Manihot</i> spp.	Argentina, Brazil, and Uruguay	[371,372]
<i>Uromyces cassiae-mimosoidis</i> (Dodge) Dodge	<i>Cassia mimosoides</i> and <i>Chamaecrista mimosoides</i>	South Africa	[138,171,172,285]
<i>Uromyces castaneus</i> P. Syd. & Syd.	<i>Desmodium incanum</i> , <i>D. purpureum</i> , and <i>Desmodium</i> sp.	Argentina and Brazil	[171,269]
<i>Uromyces cayaponiae</i> Henn.	<i>Cayaponia</i> sp.	Santa Catarina	[127]
<i>Uromyces cearensis</i> Berndt & F.O. Freire	<i>Ipomoea</i> sp.	Brazil	[373]
<i>Uromyces cedrelae</i> (Henn.) Henn.	<i>Toona serrata</i>	Indonesia	[177,374]
<i>Uromyces celosiae</i> Dietel & Holw.	<i>Celosia latifolia</i>	Argentina, Brazil, Costa Rica, Cuba, Jamaica, and México	[167,263,269,308,375,376]
<i>Uromyces celtidis</i> Dietel	<i>Celtis</i> sp.	Brazil	[102,375]
<i>Uromyces cenisiae</i> A.L. Guyot	<i>Ononis cenisia</i>	France	[342]
<i>Uromyces ceratocarpi</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Ceratocarpus arenarius</i>	China and Russia	[91,144]
<i>Uromyces cestricola</i> Speg.	<i>Cestrum pubeens</i> and <i>C. strigilatum</i>	Argentina and Bolivia	[334,377]
<i>Uromyces chaetobromi</i> Gjaerum	<i>Chaetobromus dregeanus</i> and <i>C. schraderi</i>	South Africa	[244,378]
<i>Uromyces chaetolimonis</i> Korbonsk.	<i>Chaetolimon sogdianum</i>	Tajikistan	[379]
<i>Uromyces charmelii</i> Liou	<i>Phyteuma charmelii</i>	France	[380]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces chenopodii</i> J. Schröt	<i>Chenopodium</i> sp., <i>Salsola</i> spp., and <i>Suaeda</i> spp.	Around the world	[381]
<i>Uromyces chenopodiifruticosi</i> (DC.) M. Abbasi & Aime	<i>Suaeda maritima</i>	England and Germany	[47]
<i>Uromyces chesneyae</i> Tranzschel & Erem.	<i>Chesneya astragalina</i>	Central Asia and Russia	[382,383]
<i>Uromyces chevalieri</i> A.L. Guyot	<i>Drimiopsis</i> sp.	Chari and Tropical Africa	[384,385]
<i>Uromyces chilensis</i> Dietel & Neger	<i>Lathyrus magellanicus</i> and <i>L. multiceps</i>	Chile	[162,386]
<i>Uromyces chiovendae</i> Bacc.	<i>Cissus</i> sp.	Somalia	[287]
<i>Uromyces chloridis</i> Doidge	<i>Chloris myriostachya</i> , <i>C. pilosa</i> , and <i>C. virgate</i>	Uganda and South Africa	[138,249]
<i>Uromyces chlorogali</i> Dietel & Holw.	<i>Chlorogalum pomeridianum</i>	California and Washington (USA)	[186,187,387]
<i>Uromyces chorizanthis</i> Ellis & Harkn.	<i>Chorizanthe pungens</i>	California	[340,388]
<i>Uromyces christensenii</i> J. Anikster & I. Wahl	<i>Muscari parviflorum</i> and <i>Hordeum bulbosum</i>	Israel	[389,390]
<i>Uromyces chubutensis</i> Speg.	<i>Poa chubutensis</i>	Chubut	[391]
<i>Uromyces ciceris-arrietini</i> (Grognot) Jacz. & G. Boyer	<i>Cicer arietinum</i> , <i>Trigonella polycerata</i> , and <i>Vicia</i> spp.	Brazil, India, Kenya, Libya, México, Morocco, and Pakistan	[81,221,357,392]
<i>Uromyces ciceris-soongaricae</i> S. Ahmad	<i>Cicer songaricum</i>	Pakistan	[393]
<i>Uromyces circinalis</i> Kalchbr. & Cooke	<i>Scilla prasina</i>	South Africa	[138]
<i>Uromyces circumscriptus</i> Neger	<i>Loranthus</i> spp., <i>Struthanthus complexus</i> , and <i>Phrygilanthus</i> spp.	Argentina, Brazil, and Chile	[394]
<i>Uromyces cisneroanus</i> Speg.	<i>Excoecaria biglandulosa</i> var. <i>serrata</i> and <i>Sapium</i> spp.	Argentina, Brazil, Paraguay, and Venezuela	[100,101,103,269,324]
<i>Uromyces cladomanes</i> Traverso	<i>Vitis</i> sp.	Somalia	[287]
<i>Uromyces cladrastidis</i> Kusano	<i>Cladrastis shikokiana</i>	Japan	[92]
<i>Uromyces clarus</i> H.S. Jacks. & Holw.	<i>Iresine angustifolia</i> , <i>I. celosia</i> and <i>Iresine</i> sp.	Bolivia, Brazil, Cuba, Venezuela, and West Indies	[167,263,376]
<i>Uromyces clavatus</i> Dietel	<i>Lathyrus</i> spp. and <i>Vicia</i> spp.	Argentina, Chile, and Uruguay	[143,240,395]
<i>Uromyces claytoniae</i> Cooke & Peck	<i>Claytonia caroliniana</i>	Canada and New York	[104,185,396]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces clignyi</i> Pat. & Har.	<i>Andropogon</i> spp., <i>Bothriochloa</i> spp., <i>Capillipedium</i> sp., <i>Cymbopogon</i> sp., <i>Dichanthium</i> spp., <i>Eremopogon</i> sp., <i>Exotheca</i> sp., <i>Hemarthria</i> spp., <i>Heteropogon</i> sp., <i>Monocymbium</i> sp., <i>Schizachyrium</i> sp., <i>Sorghum</i> sp., and <i>Themeda</i> spp.	Uganda, Australia, Cameroon, China, Ethiopia, Ghana, Guatemala, India, Japan, Kenya, México, Nepal, Nigeria, Pakistan, South Africa, Tanzania, Uganda, and Zambia	[110,152,171,172,243,244,356,397]
<i>Uromyces clignyoides</i> Gjaerum	<i>Monocymbium cereisiforme</i>	Zimbabwe	[244]
<i>Uromyces clitoriae</i> Arthur	<i>Clitoria mexicana</i>	México	[172,398]
<i>Uromyces clivalis</i> Mitter	<i>Argyrolobium flaccidum</i>	India	[357,399]
<i>Uromyces clutiae</i> Kalchbr. & Cooke	<i>Clutia</i> sp.	Kenya	[400]
<i>Uromyces cnidoscoli</i> Henn.	<i>Cnidoscolus vitifolius</i> and <i>Jatropha</i> sp.	Argentina and Brazil	[103,282,291]
<i>Uromyces cobresiae</i> Korbonsk.	<i>Carex</i> sp.	Uzbekistan	[146]
<i>Uromyces colchici</i> Massee	<i>Colchicum spectabile</i> and <i>C. bavaricum</i>	Great Britain and Turkey	[133,401,402]
<i>Uromyces collinus</i> J.F. Hennen & Cummins	<i>Bauhinia</i> sp.	México	[133,292,403]
<i>Uromyces cognagiae</i> Arthur	<i>Cognagia</i> spp. and <i>Teramnus uncinatus</i>	Costa Rica, Guatemala, México, Puerto Rico, and Venezuela	[259,281,306,310,398]
<i>Uromyces coloradensis</i> Ellis & Everh.	<i>Astragalus</i> sp. and <i>Vicia</i> spp.	Arizona, California, Canada, Colorado, Iowa, Utah, Washington, and Wisconsin (USA)	[225,404]
<i>Uromyces columbianus</i> Mayor	<i>Melanthera</i> spp.	Florida, West Indies, and Central and South America	[76,77,120,122,226,306]
<i>Uromyces coluteae</i> Arthur	<i>Colutea arborescens</i>	Austria	[299]
<i>Uromyces combreti</i> Thaung	<i>Combretum</i>	Myanmar	[405]
<i>Uromyces comedens</i> P. Syd. & Syd.	<i>Jasminum pubescens</i>	India and Dominican Republic	[118,119,144,224,406]
<i>Uromyces commeliniae</i> Cooke	<i>Amischotolype</i> sp., <i>Aneilema</i> spp., <i>Callisia</i> spp., <i>Commelina</i> spp., <i>Cyanotis</i> spp., <i>Cyanotis</i> spp., <i>Pollia</i> spp., <i>Tradescantia</i> spp., <i>Tripogandra</i> sp., and <i>Zebrina</i> sp.	Worldwide	[222,407]
<i>Uromyces compactus</i> Peck	<i>Aster spinosus</i> , <i>Boltonia diffusa</i> , and <i>Baccharis</i> sp.	Arizona, México, and Texas	[116,337,408,409]
<i>Uromyces comptus</i> P. Syd. & Syd.	<i>Ipomoea bipinnatipartita</i>	Namibia, South Africa, and Tanzania	[126,138,165,384]
<i>Uromyces congoensis</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Bauhinia</i> sp.	The Democratic Republic of the Congo	[410]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces conicus</i> Jørst.	<i>Cleome</i> sp.	Bolivia	[411]
<i>Uromyces coordinatus</i> Arthur	<i>Euphorbia</i> spp. and <i>Tithymalus palmeri</i>	California and Utah	[103,114,404,412]
<i>Uromyces corallocarpi</i> W.T. Dale	<i>Corallocarpus emetocatharticus</i> and <i>Doyerea emetocathartica</i>	Trinidad and Tobago, México, and West Indies	[127,211,212,308]
<i>Uromyces cordiae</i> Henn.	<i>Cordia</i> sp.	Rio de Janeiro	[413]
<i>Uromyces coronatus</i> Yoshin.	<i>Helictotrichon milanjanum</i> , <i>Oryza sativa</i> , <i>Zizania</i> spp., and <i>Zizaniopsis</i> sp.	China, Florida, Hong Kong, Japan, Korea, Taiwan, Thailand, and Uganda	[39,94–97,262,414]
<i>Uromyces coronillae</i> Vienn.-Bourg.	<i>Coronilla rostrata</i> and <i>C. varia</i>	Israel and Switzerland	[81,220]
<i>Uromyces correntinus</i> J.C. Lindq.	<i>Rhynchospora tenuis</i>	Argentina	[415]
<i>Uromyces corrugatus</i> Speg.	<i>Vicia patagonica</i>	Argentina and Brazil	[126,180]
<i>Uromyces costaricensis</i> Syd.	<i>Lasiacis</i> sp. and <i>Panicum altissimum</i>	Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Florida, México, Puerto Rico, and Venezuela	[106,229,294]
<i>Uromyces costesianus</i> Speg.	<i>Sphaeralcea velutina</i>	Chile	[386,416]
<i>Uromyces crassipes</i> Dietel & Neger	<i>Rumex</i> spp.	Argentina, Chile, and Peru	[269,281,376,417]
<i>Uromyces crassivertex</i> Dietel	<i>Lychnis miquelianana</i> and <i>Lychnis</i> sp.	China and Japan	[92,94,418]
<i>Uromyces crepidis-fraasii</i> Kaps. Gotsi	<i>Crepis fraasii</i>	Greece	[419]
<i>Uromyces cretensis</i> Petr.	<i>Coronilla parviflora</i> and <i>C. rostrata</i>	Greece	[420,421]
<i>Uromyces cristatulus</i> Tranzschel	<i>Euphorbia</i> sp.	Australia, Germany, Hungary, and Russia	[157]
<i>Uromyces cristatus</i> J. Schröt. & Niessl	<i>Dianthus caryophyllus</i> , <i>Lychnis viscaria</i> , <i>Viscaria alpina</i> , and <i>V. vulgaris</i>	Portugal, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Finland, Greece, Norway, Poland, and Sweden	[105,128,129,135,158]
<i>Uromyces cristulatus</i> Tranzschel	<i>Euphorbia barrelieri</i> , <i>E. petrophila</i> , <i>E. salicifolia</i> , and <i>E. seguieriana</i>	Bulgaria and Ukraine	[82,111,157,422]
<i>Uromyces croci</i> Pass.	<i>Crocus</i> spp.	Bulgaria, Israel, Romania, Russia, and Ukraine	[81,82,165,422]
<i>Uromyces crotalariae-nitens</i> Salazar-Yepes & Buriticá	<i>Crotalaria nitens</i>	Colombia	[423]
<i>Uromyces cruchetii</i> Mayor	<i>Borreria tenella</i>	Colombia	[226]
<i>Uromyces cruckshanksiae</i> Cummins & Bonar	<i>Crukshanksia bustillosii</i> , <i>C. palma</i> , <i>Oreopolus glacialis</i> , and <i>O. palmae</i>	Argentina and Chile	[233,240,415]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces cucubali</i> Hirats. & Hashioka	<i>Cucubalus baccifer</i>	China, Japan, and Taiwan	[89,96,97]
<i>Uromyces cucullatus</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Baltimora recta</i> , <i>Perymenium</i> spp., <i>Wedelia</i> spp., and <i>Zexmenia</i> spp.	Cuba, Costa Rica, Guatemala, México, and Panama	[124,281,398,424,425]
<i>Uromyces cucumivorus</i> Berndt	<i>Cucumis melo</i> var. <i>flexuosus</i>	Iraq	[127]
<i>Uromyces cuenodii</i> Maire	<i>Silene eriocalycina</i>	Iraq	[196]
<i>Uromyces cuspidatus</i> G. Winter	<i>Festuca</i> spp., <i>Melica laxiflora</i> , <i>Muhlenbergia</i> spp., and <i>Poa chubutensis</i>	Argentina, Bolivia, and Chile	[106,199,240]
<i>Uromyces cyanotidis</i> Cummins	<i>Cyanotis capitata</i>	Papua New Guinea	[233,426]
<i>Uromyces cyathulae</i> Henn.	<i>Cyathula globulifera</i>	Eritrea	[287,427]
<i>Uromyces cyperi</i> Henn.	<i>Cyperus</i> sp.	Eritrea	[287,427]
<i>Uromyces cypericola</i> Gjaerum	<i>Cyperus albostriatus</i> and <i>C. cyperoides</i>	Kenya, South Africa, and Uganda	[428,429]
<i>Uromyces cyprius</i> Vienn.-Bourg.	<i>Rumex cyprius</i>	Iran	[430]
<i>Uromyces cystopiformis</i> Lagerh.	<i>Centropogon</i> sp. and <i>Siphocampylus</i> sp.	Costa Rica, Ecuador	[165,310,431]
<i>Uromyces cytisi</i> J. Schröt.	<i>Caragana arborescens</i> , <i>Cytisus polytrichus</i> , <i>Genista aucheri</i> , <i>G. tinctoria</i> , and <i>Laburnum anagyroides</i>	Russia, Ukraine, and Turkey	[80,111,432]
<i>Uromyces dactyloidis</i> G.H. Otth	<i>Agrostis</i> spp., <i>Alopecurus</i> spp., <i>Anemone</i> sp., <i>Avenula</i> sp., <i>Dactylis</i> spp., <i>Festuca</i> spp., <i>Poa</i> spp., <i>Ranunculus</i> spp., and <i>Trisetum</i> sp.	Arizona, Armenia, Australia, Bulgaria, Pakistan, Canada, China, Checz Republic, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Finland, Germany, Hungary, Japan, New Zealand, Norway, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Romania, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Ukraine, Virginia, Vermont, and other temperateregions of the world	[43,80,82,105,113,368,409,433–441]
<i>Uromyces dactyloctenii</i> Wakef. & Hansf.	<i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i>	China, Japan, Kenya, Namibia, Samoa, Tanzania, Tonga, and Uganda	[140,168,274,442,443]
<i>Uromyces dactylocteniicola</i> (Speg.) J.C. Lindq.	<i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i>	Central Africa, the Philippines, and South America	[106]
<i>Uromyces danthoniae</i> McAlpine	<i>Danthonia</i> spp. and <i>Rytidosperma</i> spp.	Australia and New Zealand	[245,280,313]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces decoratus</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Crotalaria</i> spp.	China, Costa Rica, Guinea, Ghana, India, Japan, Madagascar, Myanmar, Nigeria, Pakistan, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, and Venezuela	[85,86,94,96,97,152,171,172,281,290, 312,356,357,444,445]
<i>Uromyces deerlingiae</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Cladostachys polysperma</i> and <i>Deeringia</i> spp.	China, Japan, India, Indonesia, Philippines, and Taiwan	[92,167,232,309,446,447]
<i>Uromyces delagoënsis</i> Bubák	<i>Lapeirousia delagoensis</i>	Mozambique	[249]
<i>Uromyces dendroseridis</i> Keissl.	<i>Dendroseris micrantha</i>	Chile	[240]
<i>Uromyces densus</i> Arthur	<i>Bidens pilosa</i>	Puerto Rico	[76,77]
<i>Uromyces desmodii</i> Cooke	<i>Desmodium canescens</i>	South Carolina and Brazil	[448]
<i>Uromyces desmodiicola</i> Jørst.	<i>Desmodium albiflorum</i>	Brazil	[102,171,449]
<i>Uromyces desmodii-leiocarpri</i> Henn.	<i>Desmodium leiocarpum</i>	Brazil	[171,450]
<i>Uromyces devoluensis</i> Gäum.	<i>Senecio doronicum</i>	France	[451]
<i>Uromyces dianthi</i> (Pers.) Niessl	<i>Arenaria leptoclados</i> , <i>Bufonia</i> spp., <i>Cerastium brachypetalum</i> , <i>Dianthus</i> spp., <i>Euphorbia</i> spp., <i>Gypsophila</i> spp., <i>Petrorhagia</i> spp., <i>Silene</i> sp., <i>Vaccaria</i> sp., and <i>Vicia</i> sp.	Australia, Bermuda, Bolivia, Bulgaria, Brazil, California, Chile, Cuba, Germany, Japan, Kenya, Madagascar, New York, Poland, Romania, Spain, Thailand, Texas, Turkey, Ukraine, and Washington (USA)	[80,82,94,105,111,135,140,452]
<i>Uromyces dianthi-caryophylli</i> Monchot	<i>Dianthus</i> sp.	France	[453]
<i>Uromyces dichromenae</i> W.T. Dale	<i>Dichromena radicans</i>	Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago, and West Indies	[264,308]
<i>Uromyces dictyospermae</i> Ellis & Everh. ex Tranzschel	<i>Euphorbia</i> spp., <i>Jatropha</i> spp., and <i>Tithymalus</i> sp.	California, Florida, Minnesota, Montana, Oklahoma, and Washington (USA)	[103,157,187,254,262,278,388,454– 456]
<i>Uromyces didymae</i> Gapon.	<i>Veronica polita</i>	Uzbekistan	[457]
<i>Uromyces dieramatis</i> Doidge	<i>Dierama</i> spp.	South Africa	[123,138,139,273,458]
<i>Uromyces dietelianus</i> Pazschke	<i>Bauhinia</i> spp.	Argentina, Brazil, and Uruguay	[100,101,269,297]
<i>Uromyces digitariae-adscendentis</i> Y.C. Wang	<i>Digitaria</i> spp.	China and Taiwan	[96,97]
<i>Uromyces dilucidus</i> Cummins	<i>Sisyrinchium striatum</i>	Argentina	[415,459]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces diniensis</i> A.L. Guyot	<i>Ononis fruticosa</i>	France	[460]
<i>Uromyces dinteri</i> Mennicken, W. Maier & Oberw.	<i>Tetraena</i> spp.	Namibia and Egypt	[385]
<i>Uromyces dipcadi</i> Gjaerum	<i>Dipcadi viride</i>	Kenya	[461,462]
<i>Uromyces discariae</i> G. Cunn.	<i>Discaria toumatou</i>	New Zealand	[284,313,463]
<i>Uromyces dispersus</i> Hirats. f.	<i>Apios fortunei</i>	Japan	[222]
<i>Uromyces dobremezii</i> Durrieu	<i>Euphorbia stracheyi</i>	Nepal	[464]
<i>Uromyces doebbeleri</i> Berndt	<i>Hypericum irazuense</i>	Costa Rica	[310]
<i>Uromyces dolichi</i> Cooke	<i>Dolichos axillaris</i>	Brazil, China, Madagascar, Puerto Rico, Zimbabwe, and Uganda	[108,109,125,171,172,250,465]
<i>Uromyces dolicholi</i> Arthur	<i>Cajanus</i> spp., <i>Dolicholus</i> spp. and <i>Rhyncosia</i> spp.	Canada, China, Colombia, Costa Rica, Florida, India, Japan, Jamaica, Kenya, Panama, Puerto Rico, South Africa, Taiwan, Texas, Venezuela, and West Indies	[96,97,138,227,310,357,466–469]
<i>Uromyces dolichosporus</i> Dietel & Holw.	<i>Tournefortia</i> spp.	Argentina, Brazil, Bolivia, Cuba, Ecuador, Jamaica, México, West Indies, and Venezuela	[100,101,263,269,308,375,456]
<i>Uromyces doricus</i> Maire	<i>Silene</i> spp.	Bulgaria and Greece	[82,308,327,470]
<i>Uromyces dorystaechidis</i> Gjaerum & Bahç.	<i>Dorystaechas hastata</i>	Turkey	[471]
<i>Uromyces drimiopsisidis</i> Doidge	<i>Drimiopsis maculata</i>	South Africa	[138]
<i>Uromyces dubiosus</i> Henn.	<i>Lantana</i> sp.	Goiás	[291]
<i>Uromyces ducellieri</i> Maire	<i>Anabasis aphylla</i>	China	[91,96,472]
<i>Uromyces dusenii</i> Dietel & Neger	<i>Gilliesia graminea</i> , <i>G. monophylla</i> , <i>Miersia chilensis</i> , and <i>Ornithogalum biflorum</i>	Chile	[166,240,417]
<i>Uromyces echinodes</i> Kunze ex Henn.	Asclepiadaceae	Suriname	[473]
<i>Uromyces ecklonii</i> Bubák	<i>Freesia refracta</i>	Kenya and South Africa	[138,140]
<i>Uromyces eclipsis</i> Berndt	<i>Zygophyllum morgsana</i>	South Africa	[234]
<i>Uromyces edwardsiae</i> G. Cunn.	<i>Edwardsia</i> spp. and <i>Sophora</i> spp.	New Zealand	[284,463,474]
<i>Uromyces ehrhartae</i> McAlpine	<i>Ehrharta stipoides</i>	Australia and New Zealand	[106,280,313,474]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces ehrhartae-giganteae</i> Doidge	<i>Ehrharta</i> spp.	South Africa	[138,249,378,429]
<i>Uromyces elegans</i> (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Lagerh.	<i>Trifolium</i> spp.	Florida, Kenya, Mississippi, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Texas, and Uganda	[168,261,455,475]
<i>Uromyces eleocharidis</i> Arthur	<i>Eleocharis</i> spp.	Iowa, Kansas, North and South Dakota, and Washington (USA)	[155,278,301,466,476]
<i>Uromyces ellipticus</i> Dietel & Neger	<i>Glycyrrhiza astragalina</i>	Chile	[240,477]
<i>Uromyces ellisianus</i> Henn.	<i>Euphorbia marginata</i>	Minnesota	[277]
<i>Uromyces emmeorhizae</i> Syd.	<i>Emmeorhiza umbellata</i>	Venezuela	[478]
<i>Uromyces epicampis</i> Dietel & Holw.	<i>Epicampes macroura</i> , <i>Melica laxiflora</i> , and <i>Muhlenbergia</i> spp.	Arizona, California, Chile, Ecuador, Guatemala, México, and Texas	[106,116,199,240,281,337,479]
<i>Uromyces eragrostidicola</i> Gjaerum	<i>Eragrostis rigidior</i> and <i>Eragrostis</i> sp.	Ethiopia, Kenya, Tanzania, and Zimbabwe	[244]
<i>Uromyces eragrostidis</i> Tracy	<i>Anthericum torreyi</i> , <i>Cypholepis yemenica</i> , <i>Desmostachya bipinnata</i> , <i>Eragrostis</i> spp., and <i>Tripogon chinensis</i>	Arizona, Argentina, Australia, Botswana, Brazil, China, Georgia, Ghana, India, Israel, Kenya, Malawi, Malaysia, Mississippi, México, Nebraska, Oklahoma, Pakistan, Puerto Rico, South Africa, Texas, West Indies, and Venezuela	[90,110,116,141,171,172,199,208, 243,244,250,480]
<i>Uromyces eriochloae</i> (Syd. & P. Syd.) Syd., P. Syd. & E.J. Butler	<i>Eriochloa</i> spp.	China, Indonesia, Japan, Madagascar, and Philippines	[85,90,232,309,465]
<i>Uromyces eriogoni</i> Ellis & Harkn.	<i>Eriogonum virgatum</i>	California	[340,388]
<i>Uromyces eriospermi</i> Kalchbr. & Cooke	<i>Eriospermum</i> spp.	South Africa, Tanzania, and Zimbabwe	[137,138,250,274]
<i>Uromyces ermelensis</i> Doidge	<i>Indigofera</i> sp.	South Africa	[138]
<i>Uromyces ervi</i> (Wallr.) Westend.	<i>Ervum</i> spp., <i>Lens</i> spp., <i>Pisum sativum</i> , and <i>Vicia</i> spp.	Algeria, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, China, Czech Republic, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Italy, Japan, Morocco, Netherlands, Pakistan, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Spain, Switzerland, Sweden, Taiwan, and Ukraine	[82,96,128,220,393,481,482]
<i>Uromyces erythrinae</i> Lagerh.	<i>Erythrina</i> sp.	Ecuador	[165]
<i>Uromyces erythronii</i> (DC.) Pass.	<i>Erythronium</i> sp., <i>Lilium</i> spp., and <i>Tulipa</i> spp.	Bulgaria, China, Germany, Greece, Japan, Japan, Korea, and Spain	[82,92,96,158,179,483]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces eugenei-mayorii</i> M. Morelet	<i>Ulex europeus</i>	Italy	[451]
<i>Uromyces eugentianae</i> Cummins	<i>Gentiana</i> spp. and <i>Halenia guatemalensis</i>	Canada, Iowa, Norway, and Washington (USA)	[129,187,252,484–486]
<i>Uromyces euplophiae</i> Gjaerum	<i>Eulophia paivaena</i> subsp. <i>borealis</i>	India, Rwanda, and Uganda	[318,487,488]
<i>Uromyces euphaeus</i> Syd.	<i>Hypoxis glabella</i>	Australia	[489]
<i>Uromyces euphebius</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Phoradendron calyculatus</i> , and <i>Phoradendron</i> sp.	México	[15,490]
<i>Uromyces euphorbiae</i> Cooke & Peck	<i>Acalypha communis</i> , <i>Chamaesyce</i> sp., <i>Euphorbia</i> spp., and <i>Poinsettia heterophylla</i>	Afghanistan, Argentina, Azirona, Brazil, California, Canada, China, Cuba, Columbia, Costa Rica, Cyprus, India, Israel, Jamaica, Japan, Mississippi, Mauritius, New York, Pakistan, Panama, South Africa, Texas, Uganda, Venezuela, West Indies, and Zambia	[96,102,203,209,227,255,263,269, 300,308,310,318,348,469,475,488, 491,492]
<i>Uromyces euphorbiae-connatae</i> Speschnew	<i>Euphorbia</i> sp.	Russia	[493]
<i>Uromyces euphorbiae-javanicae</i> E. Fisch.	<i>Euphorbia javanica</i>	Indonesia	[309]
<i>Uromyces euphorbiae-lunulatae</i> Liou & Y.C. Wang	<i>Euphorbia esula</i> , <i>E. kansui</i> , and <i>E. lunulata</i>	China	[96,108,109]
<i>Uromyces euphorbiae-nicaeensis</i> Unamuno	<i>Euphorbia nicaeensis</i>	Spain	[494]
<i>Uromyces euphorbiae-polytimeticae</i> Zenkova	<i>Euphorbia polytimetica</i>	Tajikistan	[495]
<i>Uromyces euphorbiicola</i> (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Tranzschel	<i>Euphorbia</i> spp.	Brazil, Colombia, Madagascar, South Africa, and Zimbabwe	[102,138,157,250,465]
<i>Uromyces eurotiae</i> Tranzschel	<i>Ceratoides latens</i> , <i>Krascheninnikovia ceratoides</i> , and <i>K. latens</i>	China, Turkey, and Uzbekistan	[80,91,146,161]
<i>Uromyces euryopsidicola</i> A.R. Wood & M. Scholler	<i>Euryops empetrifolius</i> and <i>E. tenuissimus</i>	South Africa, North and Western Cape Province	[496]
<i>Uromyces evastigatus</i> Cummins	<i>Phthirusa pyrifolia</i>	El Salvador	[15]
<i>Uromyces fallens</i> (Arthur) Barthol.	<i>Trifolium pratense</i>	Iran	[497]
<i>Uromyces fatouae</i> Henn.	<i>Fatoua pilosa</i>	Japan	[498]
<i>Uromyces fedtschenkoi</i> Faizieva	<i>Rumex fedtschenkoi</i>	Uzbekistan	[457]
<i>Uromyces ferganensis</i> Tranzschel & Erem.	<i>Stipa caucasica</i> , <i>S. holosericea</i> , and <i>S. lessingiana</i>	Iran, Siberia, and Russia	[106,382,499]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces ferriae</i> Doidge	<i>Ferraria</i> sp.	South Africa and Zimbabwe	[138,250]
<i>Uromyces ferulae</i> Juel	<i>Ferula</i> spp. and <i>Heracleum cachemiricum</i>	Australia, Iran, Israel, Pakistan, and Morocco	[81,500]
<i>Uromyces ferulaginis</i> Lindr.	<i>Feruladinis silvaticae</i>	Poland	[501]
<i>Uromyces festucae-nigricantis</i> Gonz. Frag.	<i>Festuca nigricans</i>	Morocco and Spain	[279,502]
<i>Uromyces ficariae</i> (Schumach.) Lév.	<i>Ficaria</i> spp. and <i>Ranunculus</i> spp.	Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Finland, Germany, Iran, Norway, Poland, Russia, Sweden, Turkey, and Ukraine	[80,82,83,105,111,128,129,132,432,438,503]
<i>Uromyces fiebrigii</i> Henn. & Vestergr.	<i>Bauhinia</i> sp.	Paraguay	[216]
<i>Uromyces fiorianus</i> Sacc.	<i>Peucedanum fraxinifolium</i> and <i>Peucedanum</i> sp.	South Africa	[138,504]
<i>Uromyces fischerianus</i> Mayor	<i>Ranunculus glacialis</i>	Switzerland	[119]
<i>Uromyces fischeri-eduardi</i> Magnus	<i>Vicia</i> spp.	Bulgaria, Mongolia, Poland, Romania, and Turkey	[80,82,135,505]
<i>Uromyces flavigomae</i> Liou	<i>Euphorbia flavidoma</i>	France	[506]
<i>Uromyces flemmingiae</i> Henn.	<i>Flemmingia</i> sp.	Uganda	[507]
<i>Uromyces fleuryae</i> J.M. Yen	<i>Fleurya podocarpa</i>	Gabon	[508]
<i>Uromyces floralis</i> Vestergr.	<i>Bauhinia hiemalis</i> , <i>B. cuyabensis</i> , <i>B. holophylla</i> , <i>B. rufa</i> , and <i>Bauhinia</i> sp.	Brazil	[102,216]
<i>Uromyces floscopae</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Floscopaperuviana</i> and <i>Floscopa</i> sp.	Brazil	[102,509]
<i>Uromyces fontii</i> Gonz. Frag.	<i>Peplis acutangula</i>	Morocco	[510]
<i>Uromyces formosus</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Dianthus libanotis</i>	Israel and Iran	[81]
<i>Uromyces foveolatus</i> Juel	<i>Bauhinia hirsuta</i> , <i>B. mirandina</i> , and <i>Bauhinia</i> sp.	Brazil	[100–102,511]
<i>Uromyces fragilipes</i> Tranzschel	<i>Agropyron squarrosum</i> , <i>Agrostis</i> spp., <i>Deschampsia</i> spp., <i>Eremopyrum bonaepartis</i> , <i>Festuca</i> spp., <i>Hordeum</i> spp., and <i>Scribneria bolanderi</i>	California, Iran, Pakistan, and Russia	[106,161,347,412,512,513]
<i>Uromyces fraseriae</i> Arthur & Ricker	<i>Frasera speciosa</i>	Wyoming	[514]
<i>Uromyces fremontii</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Oenothera fremontii</i>	Kansas	[79]
<i>Uromyces fulgens</i> Bubák	<i>Chamaecytisus</i> spp., <i>Cytisus</i> spp., and <i>Lembotropis nigricans</i>	Bulgaria, Czech Republic, France, Greece, Hungary, Italy, Poland, Romania, Russia, Ukraine, and Yugoslavia	[82,220,421]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces fuscatus</i> Arthur	<i>Polygonum alpinum</i>	Idaho and Utah	[281]
<i>Uromyces fusisporus</i> Cooke & Massee	<i>Acacia nerifolia</i> , <i>A. salicina</i> , and <i>Acacia</i> sp.	Australia	[177,515]
<i>Uromyces gaeumannii</i> Mayor & Vienn. Bourg.	<i>Hippocratea</i> spp.	France, Greece, Libya, Morocco, Palestine, Portugal, Spain, Tunisia, and Yugoslavia	[220,516]
<i>Uromyces gageae</i> Beck	<i>Gagea</i> spp., <i>Lloydia triflora</i> , and <i>Ornithogalum umbellatum</i>	Austria, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, China, Denmark, Finland, Germany, Japan, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, Turkey, Sweden, and Ukraine	[54,80,82,128,135,222,228,440]
<i>Uromyces galactiae</i> Rezende & Dianese	<i>Galactia pedunculata</i>	Brazil	[517]
<i>Uromyces galegae</i> Sacc.	<i>Astragalus glycyphylloides</i> and <i>Galega</i> spp.	Czech Republic, France, Greece, Hungary, Italy, Poland, Russia, Turkey, and Yugoslavia	[80,82,220,421]
<i>Uromyces galegicola</i> Woron.	<i>Galega orientalis</i>	Armenia, Romania, and Turkey	[80,228,518,519]
<i>Uromyces galii</i> Dietel	<i>Galium aparine</i> and <i>G. spurium</i>	Japan	[222,414]
<i>Uromyces galii-californici</i> Linder	<i>Galium californicum</i> and <i>Galium</i> sp.	California	[520]
<i>Uromyces galphimiae</i> Dietel & Holw.	<i>Galphimia glauca</i> and <i>G. humboldtiana</i>	México	[456,479]
<i>Uromyces garanbiensis</i> (Hirats. f. & Hashioka) Sawada	<i>Ehretia dicksonii</i>	Taiwan	[521]
<i>Uromyces gaubae</i> Petr.	<i>Caltha introloba</i>	Australia	[346,522]
<i>Uromyces gausseni</i> Mayor & Vienn.-Bourg.	<i>Dorycnopsis gerardii</i>	France	[516]
<i>Uromyces geissorrhizae</i> Henn.	<i>Geissorrhiza</i> sp.	Western Cape Province	[523]
<i>Uromyces gemmatus</i> Berk. & M.A. Curtis	<i>Convolvulus parviflorus</i> and <i>Convolvulus</i> sp.	Brazil, China, Cuba, Ecuador, India, Japan, Jamaica, México, Taiwan, West Indies, and Venezuela	[94,96,97,100,101,122,264,306,319,524,525]
<i>Uromyces genistae</i> Fuckel	<i>Cytisus capitatus</i> , <i>Genista tinctoria</i> , <i>Genista</i> sp., and <i>Tithymalus cyparissias</i>	Czech Republic, Morocco, and Turkey	[80,83,220,525]
<i>Uromyces geranii</i> (DC.) G.H. Otth & Wartm.	<i>Erodium</i> spp. and <i>Geranium</i> spp.	Australia, Bulgaria, China, Chile, Czech Republic, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, India, Japan, Kenya, Korea, Norway, Pakistan, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Spain, Sweden, Turkey, Ukraine, and Zimbabwe	[80,82,87,88,94,96,128,179,208,436,526]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces geraniicola</i> Speg.	<i>Geranium patagonicum</i>	Chile	[240,258]
<i>Uromyces ghaznicus</i> Petr.	<i>Limonium</i> sp.	Afghanistan	[527]
<i>Uromyces giganteus</i> Speg.	<i>Kalidium foliatum</i> and <i>Suaeda</i> spp.	Australia, Arizona, China, California, Idaho, Texas, and Ukraine	[47,96,300,337,421]
<i>Uromyces gigantiformis</i> Salazar-Yepes & Buriticá	<i>Bidens</i> sp.	Colombia	[423]
<i>Uromyces gilgitae</i> S. Ahmad	<i>Sophora alopecuroides</i>	Pakistan	[528]
<i>Uromyces gladioli</i> Henn.	<i>Babiana</i> spp., <i>Geissorhiza</i> spp., <i>Gladiolus</i> spp., <i>Moraea ramosa</i> , and <i>Romulea</i> spp.	Cuba, Kenya, Malawi, Nigeria, South Africa, and Uganda	[138,140,168,273,291,458,529,530]
<i>Uromyces globosus</i> Dietel & Holw.	<i>Sapium</i> spp.	México	[103,456,479]
<i>Uromyces glyceriae</i> Arthur	<i>Glyceria</i> spp.	Illinois, Indiana, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin (USA)	[39,191,299]
<i>Uromyces glycyrrhizae</i> (Rabenh.) Magnus	<i>Glycyrrhiza</i> spp.	Armenia, Algeria, Azerbaijan, Bulgaria, Caucasus, Czech Republic, China, Greece, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Pakistan, Palestine, Portugal, Romania, Spain, Turkey, and Uzbekistan	[39,78,80–82,91,96,116,146,196,278,317,327,356,393,409,531–536]
<i>Uromyces gnaphalii</i> Ellis & Everh.	<i>Gnaphalium</i> sp.	Colorado	[388]
<i>Uromyces gouaniae</i> F. Kern	<i>Gouania domingensis</i> , <i>G. lulooides</i> , <i>Leedenbergia macrantha</i> , and <i>Leedenbergia</i> sp.	Guatemala and México	[281,486,537]
<i>Uromyces goyazensis</i> Henn.	<i>Bauhinia</i> sp.	Brazil	[291,538]
<i>Uromyces graminis</i> (Niessl) Dietel	<i>Caucalis platycarpus</i> , <i>Ferula communis</i> , <i>Melica</i> spp., and <i>Thapsia garganica</i>	Afghanistan, Armenia, Bulgaria, Greece, Italy, Morocco, Romania, Spain, Portugal, and Ukraine	[82,111,158,228,348,421,519,534,539]
<i>Uromyces grandiotii</i> Gäm.	<i>Ancrumia cuspidata</i>	Chile	[540]
<i>Uromyces greenstockii</i> Doidge	<i>Ipomoea greenstockii</i>	South Africa	[138]
<i>Uromyces guatemalensis</i> Vestergr.	<i>Bauhinia inermis</i> , <i>B. unguifolia</i> , and <i>Bauhinia</i> sp.	Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, and Venezuela	[216,281,444,541]
<i>Uromyces guayacuru</i> Speg.	<i>Statice brasiliensis</i>	Buenos Aires	[542]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces gueldenstaedtiae</i> Liou & Y.C. Wang	<i>Populus</i> sp.	China	[543]
<i>Uromyces guerkeanus</i> Henn.	<i>Lotus</i> spp. and <i>Tetragonolobus biflorus</i>	Belarus, Egypt, France, Greece, Italy, Iraq, Malta, Morocco, Palestine, Portugal, Spain, Syria, Tunisia, and Yugoslavia	[196,220,422,426,544]
<i>Uromyces guraniae</i> Mayor	<i>Gurania</i> sp.	Brazil and Colombia	[127,212,226]
<i>Uromyces gypsophilae</i> Cooke	<i>Gypsophila</i> sp.	Asia, Europe, Turkey, Iran, and Iraq	[80,82,165,196,317,346,545–547]
<i>Uromyces habrochloae</i> Gjaerum	<i>Habrochloa bullockii</i>	Malawi	[244]
<i>Uromyces hainanicus</i> J.Y. Zhuang & S.X. Wei	<i>Ipomoea sumatrana</i>	China	[319]
<i>Uromyces halimodendri</i> Solkina	<i>Halimodendron argenteum</i> and <i>H. halodendron</i>	China and Uzbekistan	[198,220]
<i>Uromyces handelii</i> Bubák	<i>Lotus gebelia</i>	Iraq	[220,548]
<i>Uromyces haraeanus</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Scirpus</i> spp.	China, Japan, and Russia	[90,92,297,549]
<i>Uromyces hardenbergiae</i> McAlpine	<i>Hardenbergia monophylla</i>	Australia	[280]
<i>Uromyces harriotianus</i> Lagerh.	<i>Odontonema callistachyum</i> , <i>Pseuderanthemum cuspidatum</i> , <i>Pseuderanthemum</i> sp., and <i>Thyrsacanthus strictus</i>	Costa Rica and México	[218,281,550]
<i>Uromyces harmsianus</i> (Henn.) Doidge	<i>Crotalaria</i> spp.	India, Kenya, Malawi, Rwanda, South Africa, Tanzania, and Uganda	[138,168,171,172,551]
<i>Uromyces haussknechtii</i> Tranzschel	<i>Euphorbia thamnoide</i> and <i>E. pilosa</i>	India and Syria	[157,350]
<i>Uromyces hawksworthii</i> É.S.C. Souza, Z.M. Chaves, W.R.O. Soares, Pinho & Dianese	<i>Phthirusa stelis</i>	Brazil	[60]
<i>Uromyces hedysari-obscuri</i> (DC.) Carestia & Picc.	<i>Hedysarum</i> spp.	Alaska, Austria, Canada, Czech Republic, China, Germany, France, Finland, Hungary, India, Italy, Kazakhstan, Mongolia, Romania, Russia, Switzerland, and Tajikistan	[94,96,220,357,436,535,552,553]
<i>Uromyces hedysari-paniculati</i> (Schwein.) Farl.	<i>Desmodium</i> spp. and <i>Meibomia</i> spp.	America, Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Indiana, Jamaica, Massachusetts, México, Trinidad and Tobago, Venezuela, West Indies, and Vermont	[87,88,171,172,185,191,310,415]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces heimerianus</i> Magnus	<i>Ervum</i> spp., <i>Euphorbia</i> spp., <i>Lathyrus</i> spp., and <i>Vicia</i> spp.	Armenia, Austria, Belarus, Bulgaria, China, Czech Republic, France, Germany, Hungary, Italy, Japan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Serbia, Spain, Switzerland, Ukraine, and Yugoslavia	[220,519,554]
<i>Uromyces heimii</i> Mayor & Vienn. Bourg.	<i>Medicago arborea</i>	France	[516]
<i>Uromyces helichrysi</i> Lagerh.	<i>Helichrysum plicatum</i> , <i>Helichrysum rupestre</i> , and <i>Helichrysum siculum</i>	Algeria, Greece, and Turkey	[80,421,435]
<i>Uromyces heliotropii</i> Sred.	<i>Heliotropium</i> spp.	Australia, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Greece, Israel, Pakistan, Ukraine, and Uzbekistan	[80,81,111,145,393,421,555,556]
<i>Uromyces hellebori-thibetani</i> J.Y. Zhuang & S.X. Wei	<i>Helleborus thibetanus</i>	China	[195]
<i>Uromyces hemimendorfii</i> Vestergr.	<i>Bauhinia forficata</i>	São Paulo	[219]
<i>Uromyces hermonis</i> Magnus	<i>Euphorbia hennariifolia</i> and <i>E. peplus</i>	Greece and Iraq	[196,345,421]
<i>Uromyces herterianus</i> Dietel	<i>Borreria verticillata</i> , <i>Diodia</i> sp. and <i>Spermacoce verticillata</i>	Argentina, French Guiana, and Uruguay	[395,415,557]
<i>Uromyces hessii</i> Berndt	<i>Zantedeschia angustiloba</i>	Angola	[558]
<i>Uromyces heterantherae</i> (Henn.) P. Syd. & Syd.	<i>Heteranthera reniformis</i>	Brazil	[102,144]
<i>Uromyces heterodermus</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Erythronium</i> spp.	Alberta, California, Canada, Columbia, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Texas, Utah, and Washington (USA)	[79,185,187,559]
<i>Uromyces heterogeneus</i> Cooke	<i>Hibiscus syriacus</i>	India	[126,560]
<i>Uromyces heteromallus</i> Syd.	<i>Haloxylon recurvum</i>	Pakistan	[208,356,561–563]
<i>Uromyces heteromorphae</i> Thüm.	<i>Heteromorpha</i> spp. and <i>Peucedanum</i> spp.	Eritrea, Malawi, and South Africa	[138,273,287,564]
<i>Uromyces hewittiae</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Hewittia bicolor</i> and <i>Hewittia</i> sp.	Philippines	[565]
<i>Uromyces hidakaensis</i> Muray. & Takeuchi	<i>Pisum sativum</i>	Japan	[222,566]
<i>Uromyces himalaicus</i> Y. Ono, Adhikari & Rajbh.	<i>Lilium</i> sp.	Nepal	[567]
<i>Uromyces hippocrepidis</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Hippocrepis ciliata</i> and <i>H. comosa</i>	Greece, France, Spain, and Switzerland	[220,421,568]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces hippomarathri</i> Lindr.	<i>Hippomarathrum crispum</i> , <i>H. libanotis</i> , and <i>H. microcarpum</i>	Iran and Morocco	[279,317,569]
<i>Uromyces hippomarathricola</i> Sousa da Câmara	<i>Hippomarathrum pterochlaenum</i>	Portugal	[570]
<i>Uromyces hobsonii</i> Vize	<i>Jasminum</i> spp.	Euthopia, India, Kenya, and Sri Lanka	[140,571,572]
<i>Uromyces holci</i> Jørst.	<i>Holcus setiger</i> , <i>Karroochloa</i> sp., <i>Schismus barbatus</i> , <i>S. scaberrimus</i> , and <i>Tribolium echinatum</i>	Namibia and South Africa	[124,378]
<i>Uromyces holubii</i> Doidge	<i>Dracaena</i> sp.	Gauteng	[573]
<i>Uromyces holwayi</i> Lagerh.	<i>Chlorophytum</i> sp. and <i>Lilium</i> spp.	China, California, Canada, Idaho, Iowa, Japan, New York, Nebraska, New Jersey, Oregon, Pakistan, and Washington (USA)	[94,96,187,412,559]
<i>Uromyces hordeastri</i> A.L. Guyot	<i>Bellevalia flexuosa</i> , <i>Hordeum</i> spp., and <i>Muscari parviflorum</i>	France and Israel	[81,126]
<i>Uromyces houstoniatus</i> J. Shield.	<i>Houstonia</i> spp. and <i>Sisyrinchium</i> spp.	Connecticut, Illinois, Kansas, Massachusetts, Missouri, Mississippi, New York, Pennsylvania, Vermont, and Wisconsin (USA)	[191,251]
<i>Uromyces howei</i> (Peck) De Toni	<i>Asclepias curassavica</i> , <i>A. guatemalensis</i> , and <i>A. nivea</i>	Bermuda, Cuba, Guatemala, Jamaica, and Peru	[260,281,308,574]
<i>Uromyces huallagensis</i> Henn.	<i>Desmodium</i> sp.	Peru	[575]
<i>Uromyces hyacinthi</i> W. Schneid.	<i>Hyacinthus fastigiatus</i>	Canada	[115]
<i>Uromyces hyalinus</i> Peck	<i>Sophora nuttalliana</i> , <i>S. sericea</i> , and <i>S. stenophylla</i>	Arizona, Colorado, México, and Wyoming	[116,225,292,559,576]
<i>Uromyces hybridii</i> W.H. Davis	<i>Trifolium hybridum</i>	Connecticut, India, Massachusetts, Maine, and Vermont	[191,577,578]
<i>Uromyces hyderabadensis</i> Ramachar, K.N. Rao & Bagyan.	<i>Atylosia scarabaeoides</i>	India	[579]
<i>Uromyces hydrocotyllicola</i> J.Y. Zhuang	<i>Hydrocotyle</i> sp.	China	[96,580]
<i>Uromyces hymenocarpi</i> Jaap	<i>Hymenocarpos circinnatus</i>	Croatia, Greece, Israel, and Turkey	[80,81,421,581]
<i>Uromyces hyparrheniae</i> Gjaerum	<i>Hyparrhenia</i> spp.	Angola, Cameroon, Ethiopia, and Uganda	[243,244]
<i>Uromyces hyparrheniicola</i> Gjaerum	<i>Hyparrhenia dregeana</i>	South Africa	[243]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces hyperici</i> (Schwein.) M.A. Curtis	<i>Ascyrum hypericoides</i> , <i>Elodea</i> sp., and <i>Hypericum</i> spp.	China, California, Florida, Georgia, Indiana, Iowa, Japan, Massachusetts, Mississippi, Missouri, Maine, New York, Texas, Uganda, Vermont, and Wisconsin (USA)	[89,90,186,202,251,262,582,583]
<i>Uromyces hyperici-frondosi</i> (Schwein.) Arthur	<i>Hypericum</i> spp. and <i>Triadenum virginicum</i>	Brazil, Chile, California, Colombia, Guatemala, Maine, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, South Africa, and Vermont	[78,101,118,119,138,191,281,520,584]
<i>Uromyces hypericinus</i> Speg.	<i>Hypericum brasiliense</i>	Formosa	[180]
<i>Uromyces hypoestis</i> Tarr & G.F. Laundon	<i>Hypoestes verticillaris</i>	South Africa, Sudan, Tanzania, and Zimbabwe	[218,250,274]
<i>Uromyces hypsophilus</i> Speg.	<i>Euphorbia</i> sp.	Mendoza	[391]
<i>Uromyces ictericus</i> Cummins	<i>Iresine celosia</i> and <i>Iresine</i> sp.	Costa Rica and Guatemala	[167,233,310]
<i>Uromyces ignobilis</i> (Syd. & P. Syd.) Arthur	<i>Muhlenbergia</i> sp. and <i>Sporobolus</i> spp.	Barbados, Cuba, Dominica, Grenada, Guyana, Indonesia, Hawaii, México, Pakistan, Texas, and Venezuela	[76,122,171,172,306,309,356,430,431,445,456,559,585,586]
<i>Uromyces illotus</i> Arthur & Holw.	<i>Mucuna andreana</i> , <i>M. rubro-aurantiacea</i> , <i>M. sloanei</i> , and <i>M. urens</i>	The Dominican Republic, Ethiopia, and Guatemala	[281,406,571]
<i>Uromyces imperfectus</i> Arthur	<i>Bauhinia</i> spp.	Jamaica, Nicaragua, and Venezuela	[225,308,444,586]
<i>Uromyces inaequialtus</i> Lasch	<i>Cerastium</i> sp., <i>Melandrium</i> sp., and <i>Silene</i> sp.	Argentina, Bulgaria, Canada, Chile, China, Finland, Greece, Japan, Nepal, Norway, Romania, Taiwan, South Africa, Sweden, and Ukraine	[82,91,92,97,111,128,135,142,185,188,240,415,421,587]
<i>Uromyces inayatii</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Apluda aristata</i> and <i>A. mutica</i>	India and Papua New Guinea	[85,426]
<i>Uromyces indicus</i> Pat.	<i>Sporobolus indicus</i>	Barbados	[588,589]
<i>Uromyces indigoferae</i> Dietel & Holw.	<i>Indigofera</i> spp.	Argentina, Arizona, Costa Rica, China, Guatemala, Florida, India, México, Panama, Texas, and Venezuela	[90,116,171,172,262,281,292,357,375,415,425,492,559,590]
<i>Uromyces induratus</i> Syd., P. Syd. & Holw.	<i>Dicliptera</i> spp., <i>Jacobinia</i> sp., and <i>Justicia racemosa</i>	Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Costa Rica, and México	[102,218,292,310,333]
<i>Uromyces infarctus</i> Berndt	<i>Cayaponia</i> sp.	Costa Rica	[127]
<i>Uromyces inflatus</i> (Cooke) McKenzie	<i>Anisotome</i> sp.	New Zealand	[591]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces ingicola</i> Henn.	<i>Inga</i> sp.	Amazonas	[575]
<i>Uromyces ingiphilus</i> Speg.	<i>Inga edulis</i>	Argentina	[592]
<i>Uromyces insignis</i> P. Syd. & Syd.	<i>Echinocephalum latifolium</i> and <i>Melanthera latifolia</i>	Brazil	[102,219]
<i>Uromyces insularis</i> Arthur	<i>Clitoria cajanifolia</i>	Puerto Rico	[466]
<i>Uromyces intricatus</i> Cooke	<i>Chorizanthe</i> sp., <i>Eriogonum</i> spp., and <i>Gayophytum ramosissimum</i>	Arizona, Canada, California, Idaho, Oregon, Montana, and Washington (USA)	[185,187,300,412,448]
<i>Uromyces invisus</i> (Speg.) Speg.	<i>Solanum sisymbriifolium</i>	Argentina	[415,592]
<i>Uromyces ipatingae</i> F.A. Ferreira & Y. Hirats.	<i>Clitoria fairchildiana</i>	Brazil	[219,593]
<i>Uromyces iresines</i> Lagerh.	<i>Iresine</i> spp.	Argentina, Colombia, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Guatemala	[118,119,144,167,281]
<i>Uromyces isachnes</i> Petch	<i>Isathne kunthiana</i>	Sri Lanka	[594]
<i>Uromyces itoanus</i> Hirats. f.	<i>Kummerowia stipulacea</i> , <i>K. striata</i> , and <i>Microlespedeza</i> spp.	China, Korea, Japan, and Taiwan	[89,90,483,595,596]
<i>Uromyces ixiae</i> (Lév.) G. Winter	<i>Acidanthera</i> spp., <i>Antholyzasp.</i> , <i>Babiana</i> spp., <i>Engysiphon</i> sp., <i>Geissorhiza</i> sp., <i>Gladiolus</i> spp., <i>Hesperantha</i> spp., <i>Ixia</i> spp., <i>Lapeirousia</i> spp., <i>Melasmaerula</i> spp., <i>Romulea</i> sp., and <i>Sparaxis</i> spp.	Kenya and South Africa	[123,140]
<i>Uromyces jacksonii</i> Arthur & Fromme	<i>Agrostis</i> spp., <i>Deschampsia</i> spp., <i>Festuca</i> spp., and <i>Hordeum</i> spp.	California, Idaho, Oregon, Michigan, and Washington (USA)	[241,559]
<i>Uromyces jamaicensis</i> Vestergr.	<i>Bauhinia</i> spp.	Cuba, El Salvador, Jamaica, México, Puerto Rico, and Venezuela	[184,216,292,306,308,444,541]
<i>Uromyces janiphiae</i> (G. Winter) Arthur	<i>Jatropha</i> spp. and <i>Manihot</i> sp.	Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Ecuador, Panama, Puerto Rico, México, and Venezuela	[76,118,119,125,431,456,511,597]
<i>Uromyces japonicus</i> Berk. & M.A. Curtis	<i>Orchidaceae</i>	Bulgaria, China, Italy, Japan, Poland, Russia, and Ukraine	[51,82,96,135,160,598,599]
<i>Uromyces jatropheae</i> Dietel & Holw.	<i>Jatropha multifida</i>	Brazil, Colombia, Cuba, México, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands	[102,103,184,227,308,479,597]
<i>Uromyces jatrophicola</i> Henn.	<i>Cnidoscolus</i> sp. and <i>Jatropha</i> sp.	Brazil	[103,600]
<i>Uromyces joffrinii</i> Delacr.	<i>Vanilla planifolia</i>	France	[476]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces johowii</i> Dietel & Neger	<i>Vicia macraei</i> , <i>V. nigricans</i> , and <i>Vicia</i> sp.	Chile	[282,494]
<i>Uromyces jonesii</i> Peck	<i>Ranunculus</i> sp.	California, Colorado, Montana, and Wyoming	[187,300,368,412,601]
<i>Uromyces jordanianus</i> Bubák	<i>Euphorbia cyparissias</i>	Austria, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Germany, Hungary, Romania, Russia, Switzerland, and Ukraine	[82,220,602]
<i>Uromyces junci</i> Tul.	<i>Ambrosia psilostachya</i> , <i>Arnica</i> spp., <i>Aster</i> spp., <i>Bahia dissecta</i> , <i>Cirsium</i> spp., <i>Eriophyllum</i> sp., <i>Grindelia</i> sp., <i>Helianthus</i> spp., <i>Jaumea</i> spp., <i>Juncus</i> spp., <i>Juniperus litoralis</i> , <i>Luzula alopecurus</i> , and <i>Pulicaria dysenterica</i>	Arizona, Bolivia, Bulgaria, Canada, California, Chile, Colorado, Florida, Germany, Idaho, Israel, Japan, North and South Dakota, Nebraska, Montana, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Poland, Romania, Spain, Wyoming, and Wisconsin (USA)	[81,82,105,116,135,185,187,262,377,386,559,603]
<i>Uromyces juncicola</i> Speg.	<i>Juncus stipulatus</i>	Mendoza	[180]
<i>Uromyces junci-effusi</i> P. Syd. & Syd.	<i>Juncus</i> spp.	Arizona, California, Canada, Idaho, Florida, Georgia, Maine, Missouri, Montana, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming	[114,116,144,185,187,191,202,262,559]
<i>Uromyces juncinus</i> Thüm.	<i>Junco acutiflori</i>	Italy	[604]
<i>Uromyces kaernbachii</i> Henn.	<i>Abrus precatorius</i>	Papua New Guinea	[136]
<i>Uromyces kaimontanus</i> Hirats. f. & S. Sato	<i>Veratrum album</i> , <i>V. grandiflorum</i> , <i>V. nigrum</i> , and <i>V. puberulum</i>	China, Japan	[222,605]
<i>Uromyces kalmusii</i> Sacc.	<i>Euphorbia</i> sp.	China, Germany, Poland, and Russia	[105,135,606,607]
<i>Uromyces karjaginii</i> Uljan.	<i>Seseli cuneifolium</i>	Azerbaijan	[608]
<i>Uromyces kawakamii</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Euphorbia serrulata</i>	China, Japan, and Taiwan	[94,97,108,446]
<i>Uromyces kentaniensis</i> Doidge	<i>Antholyza aethiopica</i> and <i>Chasmanthe aethiopica</i>	South Africa	[249,322]
<i>Uromyces kenyensis</i> J.F. Hennen	<i>Chloris gayana</i> , <i>C. myriostachya</i> , and <i>C. roxburghiana</i>	Kenya, Uganda, Zimbabwe	[171,242,460]
<i>Uromyces kigesianus</i> Cummins	<i>Pittosporum abyssinicum</i>	Uganda	[609]
<i>Uromyces kisantuensis</i> Henn.	<i>Dolichos</i> sp.	The Democratic Republic of the Congo	[610]
<i>Uromyces klebahnii</i> E. Fisch.	<i>Astragalus</i> spp. and <i>Oxytropis</i> sp.	Austria, Bulgaria, France, Italy, Romania, Russia, Switzerland, and Turkey	[80,82,220]
<i>Uromyces klotzschianus</i> B. Ali	<i>Rumex dentatus</i>	Pakistan	[61]
<i>Uromyces kochiae</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Kochia prostrata</i>	China, Russia, Turkey, and Uzbekistan	[144,146,198,402]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces kochianus</i> Gäum.	<i>Geranium nodosum</i>	Switzerland	[611]
<i>Uromyces koeleriae</i> Uljan.	<i>Koeleria caucasica</i>	Russia	[106]
<i>Uromyces komarovii</i> Bubák	<i>Solidaginis virgaureae</i>	Czech Republic	[612]
<i>Uromyces kondoi</i> Miura	<i>Amblytropis multiflora</i>	China, Japan, and Pakistan	[89,156,356]
<i>Uromyces krameriae</i> Arthur	<i>Krameria</i> spp.	Florida and Texas	[262,281]
<i>Uromyces krantzbergensis</i> Doidge	<i>Anthericum</i> sp.	Namibia	[138]
<i>Uromyces kunigamiensis</i> Shimab.	<i>Fimbristylis dichotoma</i> and <i>Fimbristylis</i> sp.	China and Japan	[108,222]
<i>Uromyces kurtzii</i> Henn.	<i>Senecio</i> spp.	Argentina	[415,613]
<i>Uromyces kwangensis</i> Henn.	<i>Justicia</i> sp.	Congo	[218,610]
<i>Uromyces kwangianus</i> Cummins	<i>Fimbristylis</i> sp.	China and Taiwan	[614,615]
<i>Uromyces lachenaliae</i> Doidge	<i>Lachenalia</i> spp. and <i>Polyxena ensifolia</i>	South Africa	[123,138]
<i>Uromyces laevigatus</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Aneilema</i> spp.	Ghana and Tanzania	[318,549,616]
<i>Uromyces laevis</i> Körn.	<i>Euphorbia</i> spp.	Bulgaria, Germany, Iran, Romania, Turkey, and Ukraine	[80,82,105,111,228,617,618]
<i>Uromyces langtangensis</i> Durrieu	<i>Anaphalis nepalensis</i>	Nepal	[463]
<i>Uromyces lapeyrousieae</i> Petr.	<i>Lapeyrousia</i>	Tanzania	[231]
<i>Uromyces lapponicus</i> Lagerh.	<i>Astragalus</i> spp. and <i>Oxytropis</i> spp.	Alaska, Canada, China, Colorado, Finland, Idaho, India, Iran, Japan, Mongolia, Norway, Oregon, Pakistan, Russia, Sweden, and Turkey	[80,96,128–131,357,368,436,449,535,619]
<i>Uromyces largus</i> Arthur & Cummins	<i>Chamaesyce lata</i>	Colorado	[87,88]
<i>Uromyces laserpitii-graminis</i> E. Fisch.	<i>Laserpitii sileris</i> and <i>Melica ciliata</i>	Southern Europe and Northern Africa	[106]
<i>Uromyces lasiocorydis</i> Henn.	<i>Lasiocorys abyssinica</i>	Eritrea	[287,426]
<i>Uromyces lathyrinus</i> Speg.	<i>Lathyrus</i> spp. and <i>Vicia</i> spp.	Argentina, Brazil, Chile, and Paraguay	[100–102,219,620]
<i>Uromyces latimammatus</i> J.Y. Zhuang & S.X. Wei	<i>Ipomoea sumatrana</i>	China	[621]
<i>Uromyces lazistanicus</i> Petr.	<i>Orobus roseus</i>	Armenia and Turkey	[220]
<i>Uromyces lenticola</i> Petr.	<i>Lens esculenta</i>	Iran	[430]
<i>Uromyces leonotidis</i> Bagyan., Gjaerum & M. Raju	<i>Leonotis nepetifolia</i>	India	[622]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces leptaleus</i> Syd.	<i>Stellaria laxa</i>	China, Japan, Philippines, and Taiwan	[89,90,97,565,623]
<i>Uromyces leptochloae</i> Wakef.	<i>Leptochloa obtusiflora</i>	Kenya and Uganda	[140,168]
<i>Uromyces lereddei</i> Dupias	<i>Colutea arborescens</i>	France	[220,624]
<i>Uromyces lespedezae</i> (Thüm.) Peck	<i>Lespedeza capitata</i>	Vermont	[583]
<i>Uromyces lespedezae-bicoloris</i> F.L. Tai & C.C. Cheo	<i>Lespedeza bicolor</i> and <i>L. formosa</i>	China	[108,109,625]
<i>Uromyces lespedezae-macrocarpae</i> Liou & Y.C. Wang	<i>Campylotropis macrocarpa</i> , <i>Lespedeza bicolor</i> , and <i>L. formosa</i>	China	[108,109]
<i>Uromyces lespedezae-procumbentis</i> (Schwein.) Lagerh.	<i>Campylotropis</i> spp., <i>Kummerowia</i> spp., and <i>Lespedeza</i> spp.	Canada, China, Georgia, India, Japan, Korea, Missouri, Taiwan, and Pennsylvania	[94,108,109,185,202,255,357,482, 596]
<i>Uromyces lespedezae-sericeae</i> S. Ahmad	<i>Lespedeza sericea</i>	Pakistan	[208]
<i>Uromyces libycus</i> Trotter	<i>Lotus pusillus</i>	Libya	[197,626]
<i>Uromyces ligulariae</i> Hirats. & Hoshioka	<i>Ligularia tussilaginea</i> var. <i>formosana</i>	China, Japan, Taiwan	[94,97,109,627]
<i>Uromyces limonii-carolinianii</i> Savile & Conners	<i>Limonium carolinianum</i>	Canada, Mississippi, and Texas	[185,559,628]
<i>Uromyces limosellae</i> F. Ludw.	<i>Limosella</i> sp.	Australia	[280]
<i>Uromyces loculatus</i> Cummins	<i>Kyllinga alba</i>	Zambia	[341]
<i>Uromyces loculiformis</i> T.S. Ramakr. & K. Ramakr.	<i>Chlorophytum attenuatum</i>	China, India, and Nepal	[96,464,629]
<i>Uromyces lomandracearum</i> J. Walker & van der Merwe	<i>Lomandra longifolia</i> and <i>Lomandra</i> sp.	Australia	[62,630]
<i>Uromyces longipedicellaris</i> Ramachar & A. Sudh. Rao	<i>Rumex vesicarius</i>	Pakistan	[631]
<i>Uromyces longipes</i> (Lasch) Tranzschel	<i>Pedicularis</i> sp.	Russia	[382]
<i>Uromyces loranthi</i> H.S. Jacks.	<i>Loranthus</i>	Brazil	[376]
<i>Uromyces lotononisidicola</i> Berndt	<i>Lotononis cytisoides</i>	South Africa	[632]
<i>Uromyces lugubris</i> Kalchbr.	<i>Euphorbia cyparissias</i>	South Africa	[137]
<i>Uromyces lupini</i> Berk. & M.A. Curtis	<i>Lupinus</i> spp.	Arizona, California, Canada, Colorado, México, Montana, Oregon, Washington, and Wyoming	[116,185,187,368,412,454,598]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces lupinicola</i> Bubák	<i>Lupinus</i> spp.	Bulgaria, Finland, Lithuania, Norway, and Spain	[158,363,587,612]
<i>Uromyces lychnidis</i> Tracy & Earle	<i>Lychnis drummondii</i>	Utah	[633]
<i>Uromyces lygei</i> P. Syd. & Syd.	<i>Lygeum spartum</i>	Sardegna	[325]
<i>Uromyces macnabbi</i> Cummins	<i>Chionochloa</i> spp. and <i>Danthonia</i> spp.	New Zealand	[284,591]
<i>Uromyces macounianus</i> Ellis & Everh.	<i>Euphorbia maculata</i> var. <i>affinis</i> and <i>E. serpyllifolia</i>	Canada and British Columbia	[103,388,634]
<i>Uromyces macowanii</i> Bubák	<i>Scilla prasina</i>	Africa	[612]
<i>Uromyces magnatus</i> (Arthur) Arthur	<i>Polygonatum</i> sp. and <i>Vagnera</i> sp.	Illinois, Iowa, Minnesota, Montana, Nebraska, North and South Dakota, and Wisconsin	[306,307]
<i>Uromyces magnusii</i> Kleb.	<i>Medicago minima</i>	China, Turkey, and Ukraine	[80,96]
<i>Uromyces maireanus</i> P. Syd. & Syd.	<i>Ornithogalum</i> spp.	Morocco, South Africa, Tanzania	[142,144,318]
<i>Uromyces major</i> Arthur	<i>Muhlenbergia reverchonii</i> , <i>Muhlenbergia</i> sp., and <i>Sporobolus indicus</i>	Belize, México, Texas, Trinidad, and Tobago	[112,117,635]
<i>Uromyces malloti</i> Henn.	<i>Mallotus moluccanus</i> and <i>Melanolepis multi glandulosa</i>	Guinea, New Papua, and the Philippines	[136,177]
<i>Uromyces mangenotii</i> Mayor & Vienn. Bourg.	<i>Vicia pubescens</i>	France	[516]
<i>Uromyces manihoticola</i> Henn.	<i>Manihot</i> spp.	Brazil	[102,103,291]
<i>Uromyces manihotis</i> Henn.	<i>Manihot</i> spp.	Brazil, Colombia, Cuba	[102,227,291]
<i>Uromyces manihotis-catingae</i> Henn.	<i>Manihot</i> spp.	Brazil	[102,600]
<i>Uromyces marinus</i> Guyot & Malençon	<i>Medicago marina</i>	Morocco	[220,279]
<i>Uromyces martinii</i> Farl.	<i>Melanthera</i> spp., <i>Bidens</i> spp.	Florida	[225,262,636]
<i>Uromyces massoniae</i> Dodge	<i>Massonia latifolia</i>	South Africa	[138]
<i>Uromyces mayorii</i> Tranzschel	<i>Euphorbia</i> spp.	California and Colombia	[227,412]
<i>Uromyces mbelensis</i> Henn.	<i>Indigofera</i>	The Democratic Republic of the Congo	[610]
<i>Uromyces megalosporus</i> Speg.	<i>Tessaria absinthioides</i>	Tucumán	[371]
<i>Uromyces meimerlianus</i> Magnus	<i>Vicia</i> sp.	Germany	[531]
<i>Uromyces melandrii</i> Dietel & Neger	<i>Melandrium cucubaloides</i>	Los Lagos	[162]
<i>Uromyces melantherae</i> Cooke	<i>Melanthera brownii</i>	Ghana, South Africa, and Uganda	[138,168,616]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces melasphaerulae</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Melasphaerula graminea</i>	Western Cape Province	[424]
<i>Uromyces melothriae</i> Henn.	<i>Melothria tomentosa</i>	Eritrea	[287,427]
<i>Uromyces menyanthis</i> Azbukina & Zenkova	<i>Menyanthes trifoliata</i>	Primorye	1966 [637]
<i>Uromyces mercurialis</i> Henn.	<i>Mercurialis leiocarpa</i>	China, Japan, and Taiwan	[94,96,97]
<i>Uromyces mexicanus</i> Dietel & Holw.	<i>Desmodium</i>	Arizona, Costa Rica, México	[116,171,310,479]
<i>Uromyces meygounensis</i> Petr.	<i>Euphorbia bungei</i>	Iran	[638]
<i>Uromyces microchloae</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Microchloa setacea</i>	Bolivia, Brazil, Central Africa, Sudan, and Uganda	[106,168,199,394]
<i>Uromyces microsorus</i> Kalchbr. & Cooke	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i>	South Africa	[137]
<i>Uromyces microtidis</i> Cooke	<i>Microtis porrifolia</i>	Australia and New Zealand	[245,313,639]
<i>Uromyces miersiae</i> Gäum.	<i>Miersia chilensis</i>	Chile	[540]
<i>Uromyces mikaniae</i> Viégas	<i>Mikania</i> sp.	Brazil	[219,640]
<i>Uromyces mimusops</i> Cooke	<i>Mimusops</i> sp.	South Africa	[641]
<i>Uromyces minimus</i> Davis	<i>Muhlenbergia sylvatica</i>	Canada, Michigan, Oregon, and Wisconsin	[185,635]
<i>Uromyces minor</i> J. Schröt.	<i>Medicago denticulata</i> , <i>Pisum sativum</i> , and <i>Trifolium</i> spp.	Armenia, Austria, Bulgaria, California, Caucasus, Chile, China, Czech Republic, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, India, Montana, Pakistan, Poland, Romania, Russia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Texas, Ukraine, New Zealand, Oregon, Washington, and Wyoming	[220,313,355,357,559,642]
<i>Uromyces minutus</i> Dietel	<i>Carex</i> spp.	Alabama, Central and Eastern United States, Iowa, Mississippi, Texas, and Wisconsin	[255,475,559,643,644]
<i>Uromyces miurae</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Fritillaria kamtschatcensis</i>	Alaska, Canada, Idaho, Japan, Russia, and Washington (USA)	[94,185,187,645,646]
<i>Uromyces moehringiae</i> S. Ito & Hirats. f.	<i>Moehringia lateriflora</i>	Japan	[94,297]
<i>Uromyces moesiacus</i> Lindtner & Vienn. Bourg.	<i>Lathyrus nissolia</i>	Yugoslavia	[451]
<i>Uromyces mogianensis</i> Bubák	<i>Fritillaria graeca</i> , <i>F. rhodocanakis</i> , <i>Rhinopetalum arianum</i> , <i>R. gibbosum</i> , and <i>R. karelinii</i>	Afghanistan, Greece, and Uzbekistan	[421,555,612]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces mongolicus</i> U. Braun & G. Hirsch	<i>Euphorbia kozlovi</i>	Mongolia	[535,647]
<i>Uromyces monspessulanus</i> Tranzschel	<i>Euphorbia serrata</i>	Balearic Islands, Libya, and Spain	[129,157,197,648]
<i>Uromyces montanoae</i> Arthur & Holw.	<i>Montanoa dumicola</i> , <i>M. pittieri</i> , <i>M. hibiscifolia</i> , and <i>Montanoa</i> sp.	Costa Rica and Guatemala	[225,281,310]
<i>Uromyces montanus</i> Arthur	<i>Lupinus mexicanus</i>	Guatemala and México	[281,398]
<i>Uromyces montis-ferrati</i> Maire	<i>Euphorbia luteola</i>	Northern Africa	[649]
<i>Uromyces moraeae</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Moraea spathacea</i>	South Africa	[138,144]
<i>Uromyces mucunae</i> Rabenh.	<i>Mucuna pruriens</i>	China, Cambodia, Japan, India, Indonesia, Madagascar, Malawi, Mauritius, Taiwan, Tanzania, South Africa, Guinea, Philippines, Thailand, and Uganda	[97,209,273,309,465,565,605,650–652]
<i>Uromyces muhlenbergiae</i> S. Ito	<i>Muhlenbergia japonica</i>	Japan	[635]
<i>Uromyces mulgedii</i> Lindr.	<i>Lactuca</i> sp.	The Czech Republic and Turkey	[569]
<i>Uromyces mulini</i> J. Schröt.	<i>Mulinum integrifolium</i>	Argentina and Chile	[240,331,415]
<i>Uromyces musae</i> Henn.	<i>Musa</i> spp.	Congo, Fiji, and Philippines	[565,610,653,654]
<i>Uromyces muscari</i> (Duby) Niess	<i>Bellevalia</i> spp., <i>Chionodoxa</i> spp., <i>Dipcadi erythraeum</i> , <i>Endymion</i> spp., <i>Gagea</i> sp., <i>Hyacinthoides</i> spp., <i>Leopoldia</i> spp., <i>Muscari</i> spp., <i>Ornithogalum</i> sp., <i>Scilla</i> spp., and <i>Urginea</i> spp.	Afghanistan, Bulgaria, California, Canada, Germany, Greece, India, Israel, Iran, Italy, Morocco, New Zealand, Norway, Scotland, Sweden, and Turkey	[80–82,105,123,124,179,317,318,389,534,655]
<i>Uromyces mussooriensis</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Stipa sibirica</i>	India	[106,656]
<i>Uromyces myosotidis</i> Bahç.	<i>Myosotis</i> sp.	Turkey	[471]
<i>Uromyces myristica</i> Berk. & M.A. Curtis	<i>Euphorbia bicolor</i>	Texas	[657]
<i>Uromyces myrsines</i> Dietel	<i>Ardisia compressa</i> , <i>Icacorea</i> sp., <i>Myrsine</i> spp., and <i>Rapanea</i> spp.	Bolivia, Brazil, Costa Rica, and Uruguay	[100,101,143,310]
<i>Uromyces mysticus</i> Arthur	<i>Hordeum jubatum</i>	California, Canada, Colorado, Idaho, Israel, and Utah	[81,112,114,185,412,559]
<i>Uromyces namaqualandus</i> Mennicken, W. Maier & Oberw.	<i>Roepera cordifolia</i>	Namibia	[384]
<i>Uromyces nassauiae</i> J.C. Lindq.	<i>Nassauvia lagascae</i>	Argentina	[415]
<i>Uromyces nassellae</i> Cummins	<i>Nassella pubiflora</i>	Bolivia	[106]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces natalensis</i> Magnus	<i>Euphorbia</i> spp.	Madagascar and South Africa	[169,465]
<i>Uromyces natricis</i> A.L. Guyot	<i>Ononis rotundifolia</i>	France	[342]
<i>Uromyces natrassii</i> Cummins	<i>Statice spicata</i>	Cyprus	[350]
<i>Uromyces naucinus</i> Berndt	<i>Cayaponia</i> sp.	Ecuador	[127]
<i>Uromyces necopinus</i> Cummins	<i>Hypoxis hirsuta</i>	Connecticut, Massachusetts, and New York	[167,233]
<i>Uromyces neotropicalis</i> J.R. Hern. & Aime	<i>Cayaponia rigida</i> , <i>C. selsyioides</i> , and <i>Cucurbita</i> sp.	Guiana and Guyana	[63,557]
<i>Uromyces nevadensis</i> Harkn.	<i>Primula suffrutescens</i>	California	[78,658]
<i>Uromyces nidificans</i> Tranzschel	<i>Aellenia subaphylla</i> , <i>Cimacoptera korshinskyi</i> , <i>Salsola arbuscula</i> , and <i>Salsola</i> sp.	Central Asia, Iran, and Uzbekistan	[146,161,346]
<i>Uromyces niteroyensis</i> Rangel	<i>Panicum</i> spp. and <i>Setaria</i> spp.	Argentina, Brazil, Colombia, India, French Guiana, and México	[102,110,395,415,659]
<i>Uromyces nordenskjoldii</i> Dietel	<i>Vicia darapskyana</i> and <i>Vicia</i> sp.	Argentina and Chile	[415]
<i>Uromyces notabilis</i> Wakef.	<i>Cyperus</i> sp. and <i>Kyllinga</i> sp.	Uganda	[168,462]
<i>Uromyces nothoscordi</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Nothoscordum striatum</i>	Texas	[660]
<i>Uromyces novissimus</i> Speg.	<i>Trianosperma ficifolia</i>	Argentina, Brazil, Colombia, Panama, México, and West Indies	[48,324,469]
<i>Uromyces numidicus</i> Maire	<i>Geranium atlanticum</i>	Northern Africa	[649]
<i>Uromyces nyikensis</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Gladiolus nyikensis</i>	Malawi	[424]
<i>Uromyces nymphoidis</i> Sävul.	<i>Nymphoides peltata</i>	Romania	[228]
<i>Uromyces oaxacanus</i> Dietel & Holw.	<i>Jatropha urens</i>	Arizona, Belize, Guatemala, and México	[103,116,281]
<i>Uromyces oberwinklerianus</i> Berndt	<i>Acalypha</i> sp.	Costa Rica	[310]
<i>Uromyces obesus</i> Durrieu	<i>Heteropogon contortus</i>	Nepal and Uganda	[244,464]
<i>Uromyces oblectaneus</i> H.S. Jacks. & Holw.	<i>Rhynchospora corymbosa</i> , <i>R. exaltata</i> , and <i>Rhynchospora</i> sp.	Brazil	[166,219]
<i>Uromyces oblongisporus</i> Ellis & Everh.	<i>Artemisia tridentata</i>	China and Wyoming	[225,661]
<i>Uromyces oblongus</i> Vize	<i>Medicago polymorpha</i> and <i>Trifolium</i> spp.	California and Washington	[78,454,662]
<i>Uromyces obscurus</i> Dietel & Holw.	<i>Phaseolus</i> sp.	México	[456,479]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces occidentalis</i> Dietel	<i>Euphorbia</i> spp., <i>Lupinus</i> spp., and <i>Tithymalus</i> spp.	Arizona, California, Colorado, México, Montana, Nevada, Nigeria, Oregon, and Utah	[114,116,187,292,316,412,663]
<i>Uromyces occultus</i> J.C. Lindq.	<i>Juncus densiflorus</i> var. <i>pohlii</i>	Argentina, Brazil, Chile, and México	[102,486,664]
<i>Uromyces ocimi</i> Hansf.	<i>Ocimum menthaefolium</i>	Uganda	[168]
<i>Uromyces oedipus</i> Dietel	<i>Sophora japonica</i>	Japan	[665]
<i>Uromyces oenotherae</i> Burrill	<i>Oenothera linifolia</i>	Illinois	[582]
<i>Uromyces oliveirae</i> J. Anikster & I. Wahl	<i>Bellevalia eigii</i>	Israel	[390]
<i>Uromyces ononidis</i> Pass.	<i>Euphorbia</i> spp. and <i>Ononis</i> spp.	Bulgaria, Cyprus, Greece, Israel, Italy, Libya, Poland, Morocco, Romania, Spain, and Turkey	[80–82,105,111,220,532,666,667]
<i>Uromyces ophiorrhizae</i> Gäm.	<i>Ophiorrhiza longiflora</i>	Indonesia	[309]
<i>Uromyces orbicularis</i> Dietel	<i>Desmodium</i> spp.	Argentina, Brazil, and Bolivia	[143,171,269]
<i>Uromyces orchidearum</i> Cooke & Massee	<i>Chiloglottis</i> spp.	Australia	[268]
<i>Uromyces orientalis</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Indigofera</i> spp.	Australia, Ethiopia, Ghana, India, Japan, Kenya, Pakistan, Malawi, Philippines, Tanzania, Uganda, and Zambia	[85,168,171,172,357]
<i>Uromyces ornatipes</i> Arthur	<i>Phrygilanthus sonorae</i>	México	[15,76,77]
<i>Uromyces ornithogali</i> (Wallr.) Niessl	<i>Gagea arvensis</i> , <i>Ornithopus nanum</i> , and <i>Ornithopus</i> sp.	Romania, Portugal, Spain, and Ukraine	[111,158,179,228]
<i>Uromyces ornithopodiooides</i> Gonz. Frag	<i>Ornithopus isthmocarpus</i> and <i>O. compressus</i>	Portugal	[317]
<i>Uromyces orobi-tuberosi</i> (Pers.) Liro	<i>Gladiolus</i> sp.	Finland	[668]
<i>Uromyces orthosiphonis</i> T.S. Ramakr. & Sriniv.	<i>Orthosiphon glabratus</i>	India	[152,669]
<i>Uromyces otakou</i> G. Cunn.	<i>Poa</i> spp.	New Zealand	[591,670]
<i>Uromyces otaviensis</i> Mennicken, W. Maier & Oberw.	<i>Ipomoea verbascoides</i>	Namibia	[385]
<i>Uromyces ovalis</i> Dietel	<i>Leersia oryzoides</i>	Japan	[671]
<i>Uromyces ovirensis</i> Jaap	<i>Primula wulfeniana</i>	Austria	[672]
<i>Uromyces pachyceps</i> Lagerh.	<i>Ipomoea</i> sp.	Brazil, Ecuador	[126]
<i>Uromyces pallidus</i> Niessl	<i>Chamaecytisus</i> spp., <i>Cytisus</i> spp., and <i>Lembotropis nigricans</i>	Austria, Belarus, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Germany, Hungary, Italy, Poland, Romania, Ukraine, and Yugoslavia	[105,135,220,673]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces panici-sanguinalis</i> Rangel	<i>Digitaria horizontalis</i> , <i>Panicum sanguinale</i> , and <i>Panicum</i> sp.	Brazil, Cuba, Grenada, and Venezuela	[171,674,675]
<i>Uromyces pannosus</i> Vestergr.	<i>Bauhinia candicans</i>	Brazil	[216]
<i>Uromyces papillatus</i> Kalchbr. & Cooke	<i>Heteromorpha arborescens</i>	South Africa	[137]
<i>Uromyces paradoxus</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Commiphora zimmermannii</i> and <i>Commiphora</i> sp.	Kenya and Mozambique	[138,140,676]
<i>Uromyces parilis</i> Syd.	<i>Rumex occultans</i>	Israel	[81]
<i>Uromyces paspalicola</i> Arthur & Holw.	<i>Paspalum racemosum</i>	Ecuador	[199,294]
<i>Uromyces paulshoekensis</i> Mennicken, W. Maier & Oberw.	<i>Roepera foetida</i>	South Africa and Northern Cape Province	[384]
<i>Uromyces pavpii</i> R.N. Goswami & Ngachan	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	India	[677]
<i>Uromyces pavoniae</i> Arthur	<i>Pavonia racemosa</i>	Puerto Rico	[259,678]
<i>Uromyces pazschkeanus</i> Henn.	<i>Vigna</i> sp.	Eritrea	[287,427]
<i>Uromyces peckianus</i> Farl.	<i>Aristida</i> spp., <i>Atriplex</i> spp., <i>Bryzopyrum</i> sp., <i>Chenopodium</i> spp., <i>Distichlis</i> spp., <i>Houstonia</i> spp., <i>Plantago</i> spp., and <i>Salicornia</i> spp.	Alabama, California, Canada, Florida, Oklahoma, Massachusetts, Missouri, Montana, New York, Texas, and Wisconsin (USA)	[185,187,262,455,475,559,636]
<i>Uromyces peglerae</i> Pole-Evans	<i>Digitaria</i> spp.	Kenya, India, Malawi, Mauritius, New Guinea, Pakistan, Philippines, South Africa, Uganda, and Zimbabwe	[171,172,232,441,447]
<i>Uromyces peireskiae</i> Dietel	<i>Peireskia grandifolia</i> , <i>P. sacharosa</i> , and <i>Peireskia</i> sp.	Argentina and Brazil	[394,415]
<i>Uromyces pencyanus</i> (Dietel & Neger) Arthur & Holw.	<i>Nassella</i> spp. and <i>Stipa</i> spp.	Argentina, Australia, Bovilia, Chile, and New Zealand	[24,199,415]
<i>Uromyces penniseti</i> S. Ahmad	<i>Pennisetum lanatum</i>	Pakistan	[536,679]
<i>Uromyces pentaceae</i> D.K. Agarwal	<i>Pentace burmanica</i>	India	[680]
<i>Uromyces pentaschistidis</i> Gjaerum	<i>Pentaschistis arioides</i>	South Africa	[243]
<i>Uromyces peracarpiae</i> S. Ito & Tochinai	<i>Peracarpa carnosa</i> and <i>P. circaeoides</i>	Japan and Russia	[94,297]
<i>Uromyces peraffinis</i> Dietel	<i>Bauhinia</i> sp.	Brazil	[219]
<i>Uromyces pereskiae</i> H.S. Jacks. & Holw.	<i>Pereskia aculeata</i> , <i>P. grandifolia</i> , and <i>Pereskia</i> sp.	Argentina and Brazil	[269,681]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces perigynius</i> Halst.	<i>Carex</i> spp., <i>Ratibida columnaris</i> , <i>Rudbeckia</i> spp., and <i>Solidago</i> spp.	Bermuda, Canada, Idaho, Iowa, Maine, Missouri, Montana, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Washington, and Wisconsin	[185,187,191,252,260]
<i>Uromyces perlebiae</i> Vestergr.	<i>Bauhinia</i> spp.	Brazil	[102,216]
<i>Uromyces permeritus</i> Cummins	<i>Tournefortia sarmentosa</i> and <i>Tournefortia</i> sp.	Papua New Guinea	[223,426]
<i>Uromyces persicus</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Astragalus</i> spp., <i>Oxytropis</i> spp., and <i>Phaca</i> spp.	Alaska, Alberta, Austria, Canada, Colorado, India, Iran, Japan, Kazakhstan, Norway, Oregon, Russia, Siberia, Sweden, Tajikistan, and Turkmenistan	[220,357,682]
<i>Uromyces petitmenginii</i> Maire	<i>Minuartia globulosa</i> and <i>M. mereyi</i>	Greece, Turkey	[80,421,470]
<i>Uromyces phacae-frigidae</i> (Wahlenb.) Har.	<i>Astragalus</i> spp. and <i>Phaca</i> spp.	Alaska, Canada, Caucasus, Kyrgyzstan, Pakistan, Norway, Russia, and Sweden	[367,436,553,646]
<i>Uromyces phalaridicola</i> Katajev	<i>Phalaris minor</i>	Turkmenistan	[106]
<i>Uromyces phaseolicola</i> Speg.	<i>Phaseolus prostratus</i>	Argentina	[126,180]
<i>Uromyces phlei-michelii</i> Cruchet	<i>Phleum alpinum</i> , <i>P. phleoides</i> , and <i>P. michelii</i>	Morocco and Switzerland	[126,279]
<i>Uromyces phlogacanthi</i> Gäum.	<i>Phlogacanthus celebicus</i>	Indonesia	[309,683]
<i>Uromyces phtirusae</i> Mayor	<i>Phthirusa pyrifolia</i>	Colombia	[15,226]
<i>Uromyces phyllachoroides</i> Henn.	<i>Cynosurus elegans</i>	Tunisia	[684]
<i>Uromyces physanthyllidis</i> Vienn.-Bourg.	<i>Physanthyllis tetraphylla</i>	Greece	[544]
<i>Uromyces phyteumatum</i> (DC.) Niessl	<i>Phyteuma</i> spp.	The Czech Republic, Denmark, France, Germany, Norway, Poland, Romania, and Spain	[128,158,159,228,440]
<i>Uromyces pianhyensis</i> Henn.	<i>Wedelia</i> spp.	Brazil, Ethiopia, India, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and West Indies	[264,312,571,600]
<i>Uromyces pictus</i> Thüm.	<i>Abutilon elaeocarpoides</i> and <i>Abutilon</i> sp.	Galapagos Islands and Ethiopia	[571,685,686]
<i>Uromyces pieningii</i> Cummins	<i>Ipomoea argentaurata</i> and <i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i>	Ghana and Indonesia	[126,341]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces pisi-sativi</i> (Pers.) Liro	<i>Astragalus</i> spp., <i>Colutea</i> sp., <i>Cytisus scoparius</i> , <i>Euphorbia</i> sp., <i>Galega officinalis</i> , <i>Genista</i> spp., <i>Lathyrus</i> spp., <i>Lotus</i> spp., <i>Medicago</i> spp., <i>Onobrychis</i> spp., <i>Pisum</i> spp., <i>Trifolium pratense</i> , <i>Ulex europaeus</i> , and <i>Vicia</i> sp.	Finland, Germany, Hong Kong, Israel, Libya, Turkey, Serbia, and Uzbekistan	[80,81,329]
<i>Uromyces pittospori</i> Henn.	<i>Pittosporum abyssinicum</i>	Eritrea	[287,687]
<i>Uromyces planiusculus</i> (Mont.) Jørst.	<i>Rumex frutescens</i>	Tristan da Cunha	[688]
<i>Uromyces plantaginis</i> Vestergr.	<i>Plantago barbata</i> and <i>P. tubulosa</i>	Argentina	[165,415]
<i>Uromyces plumbarius</i> Peck	<i>Gaura</i> spp., <i>Oenothera</i> spp., <i>Onagra biennis</i> , and <i>Pachylophus marginatus</i>	California, Canada, Colorado, Connecticut, Florida, Idaho, Louisiana, Iowa, México, Minnesota, Mississippi, Oregon, Texas, and Utah	[114,155,185,187,262,475,559]
<i>Uromyces poae-alpinae</i> Rytz	<i>Poa alpina</i> and <i>Ranunculus montanus</i>	Germany and Poland	[135,160]
<i>Uromyces poinsettiae</i> Speg.	<i>Poinsettia heterophylla</i>	Argentina	[689]
<i>Uromyces poiretiae</i> Syd.	<i>Poiretia scandens</i>	Venezuela	[431,690]
<i>Uromyces polemanniae</i> Kalchbr. & Cooke	<i>Polemannia</i> spp.	South Africa	[137,142]
<i>Uromyces poliotelis</i> Syd.	<i>Anguria</i> sp., <i>Gurania</i> sp., and <i>Selysia prunifera</i>	Costa Rica	[127,229]
<i>Uromyces politus</i> (Berk.) McAlpine	<i>Muehlenbeckia cunninghamii</i>	Australia	[280,343]
<i>Uromyces polycnemi</i> McAlpine	<i>Polycnemum pentandrum</i>	Bulgaria, Britain, Iran, and Ukraine	[82,280,317,422]
<i>Uromyces polygalae</i> Grove	<i>Polygala</i> spp.	Mongolia and Uganda	[535,691]
<i>Uromyces polygoni-avicularis</i> (Pers.) G.H. Otth	<i>Polygonum nepalense</i>	Nepal	[692,693]
<i>Uromyces polymniae</i> (Henn.) Dietel & Holw.	<i>Polymnia</i> spp.	Argentina, Brazil, Colombia, Guatemala, and México	[219,269,281,375]
<i>Uromyces polymorphus</i> Peck & Clinton	<i>Lathyri</i> sp.	New York	[694]
<i>Uromyces polytridiocola</i> Arthur & Cummins	<i>Polytrias amaura</i>	Philippines	[232]
<i>Uromyces pontederiae</i> W.R. Gerard	<i>Pontederia cordata</i>	Argentina, Brazil, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Missouri, New York, Pennsylvania, Texas, and Virginia	[415,559,695]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces pontederiicola</i> Speg.	<i>Pontederia sagittata</i>	Argentina and India	[34,592]
<i>Uromyces poonensis</i> W.D. More & Moniz	<i>Sesbania aegyptiaca</i> , <i>S. grandiflora</i> , and <i>S. sesban</i>	India	[357,696]
<i>Uromyces porcensis</i> Mayor	<i>Inga ingoides</i>	Colombia	[226]
<i>Uromyces porosus</i> (Peck) H.S. Jacks.	<i>Vicia americana</i> and <i>V. sparsifolia</i>	Iowa	[155,295,454]
<i>Uromyces pozoa</i> Dietel & Neger	<i>Pozoa hydrocotylifolia</i>	Chile	[240,417]
<i>Uromyces praetextus</i> Vestergr.	<i>Bauhinia</i> sp.	Brazil	[216]
<i>Uromyces prangi</i> Har.	<i>Hippomarathrum cristatum</i> and <i>Prangos</i> sp.	Bulgaria and Iran	[82,347]
<i>Uromyces pratensis</i> Juel	<i>Poa pratensis</i> , <i>Ranunculus auricomus</i> , and <i>R. cassubicus</i>	Finland	[329]
<i>Uromyces pratiae</i> Speg.	<i>Hypsela reniformis</i> and <i>Pratia repens</i>	Argentina, Brazil, and Ecuador	[123,219,415]
<i>Uromyces pretoriensis</i> Doidge	<i>Commelina africana</i>	Ghana, Uganda, Namibia, and South Africa	[138,168,443]
<i>Uromyces primaverilis</i> Speg.	<i>Allium striatum</i>	Argentina, Illinois, Kansas, Missouri, Michigan, Missouri, Texas, Oklahoma, and Uruguay	[305,415,455,542,559]
<i>Uromyces primulae-integrifoliae</i> (DC.) Niessl	<i>Primula deorum</i> and <i>P. integrifolia</i>	Bulgaria and Switzerland	[82,159]
<i>Uromyces prismaticus</i> Vienn. Bourg.	<i>Secale montanum</i>	Iran	[320]
<i>Uromyces privae</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Priva lappulacea</i>	Cuba and Venezuela	[697,698]
<i>Uromyces probus</i> Arthur	<i>Olsynium grandiflorum</i> and <i>Sisyrinchium</i> spp.	Canada, California, Idaho, Oregon, Texas, Utah, and Washington	[66,112,185,187,559]
<i>Uromyces procerus</i> J.C. Lindq.	<i>Festuca procera</i>	Chile	[240]
<i>Uromyces propinquus</i> P. Syd. & Syd.	<i>Desmodium</i> sp. and <i>Rhopalotria mollis</i>	Mexico	[325]
<i>Uromyces prosopidis</i> (Jacz.) Jacz.	<i>Prosopis farcta</i>	Iran	[699]
<i>Uromyces pseudarthriae</i> Cooke	<i>Pseudarthria robusta</i>	South Africa	[700]
<i>Uromyces psoraleae</i> Peck	<i>Psoralea lanceolata</i>	Arizona, Canada, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Oregon, South Africa, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming	[142,185,187,300,368,559,701]
<i>Uromyces psychotriae</i> Henn.	<i>Psychotria</i> sp.	Brazil	[219,575]
<i>Uromyces pteroclinae</i> Lindr.	<i>Cachryde</i> sp.	Algeria	[501]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces pulchellus</i> Ellis & Everh.	<i>Silene douglasii</i> and <i>Silene</i> sp.	California and Washington (USA)	[78,388]
<i>Uromyces pulvinatus</i> Kalchbr. & Cooke	<i>Euphorbia inaequilatera</i>	South Africa	[702]
<i>Uromyces punctiformis</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Vigna strobiliphora</i>	Mexico	[703]
<i>Uromyces purpureus</i> Lagerh.	<i>Liliaceae</i>	Angola	[704]
<i>Uromyces pustulatus</i> Wakef.	<i>Bauhinia fassoglensis</i>	Uganda and Kenya	[140,168]
<i>Uromyces puttemansii</i> Rangel	<i>Panicum</i> spp. and <i>Setaria</i> spp.	Argentina, Brazil, Cuba, Honduras, Jamaica, México, Panama, Uruguay, and Venezuela	[126,171,674]
<i>Uromyces pyriformis</i> Cooke	<i>Acorus calamus</i>	Iowa, Illinois, Japan, Massachusetts, Maine, Minnesota, Mississippi, New York, and Taiwan	[92,155,574,596]
<i>Uromyces quaggafonteinus</i> Mennicken & Oberw.	<i>Ehrharta calycina</i>	South Africa	[378,429]
<i>Uromyces quinchamalii</i> Neger	<i>Quinchamalium</i> spp.	Argentina, Bolivia, and Chile	[415,705]
<i>Uromyces ramacharii</i> Ravinder & Bagyan.	<i>Ocimum</i> sp.	India	[706]
<i>Uromyces ranunculi-distichophylli</i> Semadeni	<i>Ficaria</i> sp. and <i>Ranunculus</i> sp.	Africa, America, China, Canada, Europe, Iran, Japan, and Russia	[106]
<i>Uromyces rapaneae</i> Henn.	<i>Rapanea</i> sp.	São Paulo	[450]
<i>Uromyces ratoides</i> Jørst.	<i>Cayaponia</i> spp.	Ecuador	[124,212]
<i>Uromyces ratus</i> H.S. Jacks. & Holw.	<i>Cayaponia</i> spp.	Brazil	[210,212]
<i>Uromyces rayssiae</i> J. Anikster & I. Wahl	<i>Scilla hyacinthoides</i>	Israel	[390]
<i>Uromyces rebecca</i> Bruckart, M. Abbasi & Aime	<i>Suaeda californica</i>	California	[47]
<i>Uromyces regius</i> Vestergr.	<i>Bauhinia candicans</i>	Brazil	[216,219]
<i>Uromyces reichei</i> Dietel	<i>Milla bivalvis</i> and <i>Triteleia gaudichaudiana</i>	Chile	[240,415]
<i>Uromyces reichertii</i> J. Anikster & I. Wahl	<i>Scilla hyacinthoides</i> and <i>Hordeum bulbosum</i>	Israel	[81]
<i>Uromyces renovatus</i> P. Syd. & Syd.	<i>Lupinus</i> sp.	Czech Republic, Greece, Israel, Kenya, Finland, Portugal, and Spain	[81,131,140,144,158,707]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces reticulatus</i> (Thüm.) Bubák	<i>Allium victorialis</i>	Portugal and Spain	[158,612]
<i>Uromyces reynoldsii</i> Thaung	<i>Modecca bracteata</i> and <i>Trichosanthes</i> spp.	Myanmar	[212]
<i>Uromyces rhinacanthi</i> Cummins	<i>Rhinacanthus nasutus</i>	Ghana, West Africa	[218,609]
<i>Uromyces rhodesicus</i> Wakef.	<i>Bauhinia galpinii</i> and <i>B. macrantha</i>	South Africa and Zimbabwe	[138,250]
<i>Uromyces rhynchosporae</i> Ellis	<i>Rhynchospora</i> spp.	Brazil, Bermuda, California, Cuba, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Louisiana, Japan, Massachusetts, Michigan, New Jersey, Puerto Rico, West Indies, and Vermont	[94,166,191,202,306,307,388,412, 559]
<i>Uromyces ribicola</i> H.S. Jacks. & Holw.	<i>Ribes albifolium</i> and <i>R. andicola</i>	Bolivia, Brazil, and Colombia	[101,126,227]
<i>Uromyces rickerianus</i> Arthur	<i>Polygonum</i> spp. and <i>Rumex</i> spp.	Colorado, Idaho, Utah, and Wyoming	[187,368]
<i>Uromyces riloensis</i> Hinkova	<i>Doronicum cordifolium</i>	Bulgaria	[82]
<i>Uromyces rostratus</i> Henn.	<i>Eriosema</i> sp.	Rio de Janeiro	[331]
<i>Uromyces rotboelliae</i> Arthur	<i>Rottboellia compressa</i> , <i>R. exaltata</i> , and <i>R. speciosa</i>	Congo, India, and Philippines	[171,708]
<i>Uromyces rubidus</i> Arthur & Holw.	<i>Andropogon condensatus</i>	Brazil	[199]
<i>Uromyces rudbeckiae</i> Arthur & Holw.	<i>Rudbeckia</i> spp. and <i>Solidago</i> spp.	Canada, China, Idaho, Florida, Japan, Korea, Iowa, Missouri, Mississippi, Montana, Taiwan, Texas, Wyoming	[94,108,109,185,483,559]
<i>Uromyces ruelliae</i> Holw.	<i>Beloperone californica</i> , <i>Beloperone</i> sp., <i>Justicia brandegeana</i> , and <i>Ruellia</i> sp.	Arizona, California, Florida, México, and Nevada	[218,262,409,412]
<i>Uromyces rugosus</i> Arthur	<i>Lupinus</i> sp.	México	[398]
<i>Uromyces rugulosus</i> Pat.	<i>Campylotropis</i> spp. and <i>Lespedeza</i> spp.	China	[96]
<i>Uromyces ruiz-leali</i> J.C. Lindq.	<i>Anarthrophyllum elegans</i>	Argentina	[415]
<i>Uromyces rumicis</i> (Schumach.) G. Winter	<i>Emex australis</i> , <i>Ficaria</i> spp., <i>Medicago</i> spp., <i>Ranunculus ficaria</i> , and <i>Rumex</i> spp.	Argentina, Armenia, Australia, Brazil, Bulgaria, Chile, Denmark, Finland, Germany, Greece, India, Iran, Italy, Japan, Malawi, New Zealand, Norway, Pakistan, Poland, Portugal, Sicily, South Africa, Spain, Romania, Sweden, Tanzania, Turkey, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Russia	[75,80,82,128,135,142,158,245,279, 313,468,519,534]
<i>Uromyces rumicis</i> (Schumach.) G. Winter	<i>Rumicis</i> sp.	Australia, Morocco, and Switzerland	[709]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces rumicis</i> (DC.) Fuckel	<i>Rumicis hydrolapathi</i>	Egypt and Minnesota	[179,710]
<i>Uromyces rzedowskii</i> J.F. Hennen & Cummins	<i>Ledenbergia macrantha</i>	México	[292,403]
<i>Uromyces sabinaeae</i> Arthur	<i>Poitea</i> spp. and <i>Sabinea punicea</i>	Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico	[184,486]
<i>Uromyces saginatus</i> Syd.	<i>Urginea altissima</i>	Namibia, Zimbabwe	[138,250]
<i>Uromyces sakawensis</i> Henn.	<i>Solidago virgaurea</i>	Japan	[711]
<i>Uromyces salicorniae</i> (DC.) de Bary	<i>Arthrocnemum glaucum</i> and <i>Salicornia</i> spp.	China, Germany, Finland, Poland, Portugal, Romania, and United Kingdom	[105,133,135,195,228,329]
<i>Uromyces salmeae</i> Arthur & Holw.	<i>Galinsoga</i> sp. and <i>Salmea scandens</i>	Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Guatemala, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and West Indies	[125,184,225,264,281,282,406]
<i>Uromyces salpichroae</i> H.S. Jacks. & Holw.	<i>Salpichroa diffusa</i> and <i>Salpichroa</i> sp.	Bolivia and Ecuador	[210]
<i>Uromyces salsolae</i> Rabenh.	<i>Climacoptera</i> sp., <i>Gamantus gamocarpus</i> , <i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> , <i>Halocharis hispida</i> , <i>Noaea</i> spp., <i>Petrosimonia</i> spp., and <i>Salsola</i> spp.	Algeria, China, Cyprus, Finland, Israel, Japan, Mongolia, Morocco, Pakistan, Russia, Romania, Turkey, and Ukraine	[80,81,111,146,198,228,329,435,535]
<i>Uromyces sasaensis</i> Gjaerum	<i>Valeriana kilimandscharica</i> and <i>V. volkensii</i>	Uganda	[317,712]
<i>Uromyces satarensis</i> P.B. Chavan & Bakare	<i>Blainvillea acmella</i> and <i>B. latifolia</i>	China and India	[319,713]
<i>Uromyces saulensis</i> Berndt	<i>Selsysia prunifera</i>	France	[127]
<i>Uromyces saururi</i> Henn.	<i>Saururus chinensis</i> and <i>S. loureiroi</i>	China, Japan, and Taiwan	[96,97,222]
<i>Uromyces saussureae</i> P. Karst.	<i>Saussurea</i> sp.	Japan, Siberia	[714]
<i>Uromyces savulescui</i> Rayss	<i>Limonium sinuatum</i> and <i>Limonium</i> sp.	The Canary Islands, Greece, and Israel	[81,327]
<i>Uromyces scaberulus</i> L. Guo & Y.C. Wang	<i>Lespedeza bicolor</i> , <i>L. cuneata</i> , <i>L. cyrtobotrya</i> , and <i>L. formosa</i>	China	[156]
<i>Uromyces scaevolae</i> G. Cunn.	<i>Scaevola albida</i> , <i>S. calendulacea</i> , <i>S. spinescens</i> , and <i>S. radicans</i>	Australia and New Zealand	[67,313]
<i>Uromyces schanginiae</i> Thüm.	<i>Suaeda</i> spp.	California and Egypt	[710,715]
<i>Uromyces schinzianus</i> Henn.	<i>Bauhinia fassoglensis</i> , <i>B. reticulate</i> , and <i>B. thonningii</i>	Somalia, South Africa, and Uganda	[138,168]
<i>Uromyces schismi</i> Jørst.	<i>Schismus scaberrimus</i>	South Africa	[411]
<i>Uromyces schoenanthi</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Andropogon schoenanthus</i> , <i>Apluda mutica</i> , <i>Cymbopogon schoenanthus</i> , <i>Polytrias amaura</i> , and <i>P. diversifolia</i>	India, New Guinea, Pakistan, and the Philippines	[152,201,318]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces schweinfurthii</i> Henn.	<i>Acacia ehrenbergiana</i> , <i>A. flava</i> , and <i>A. seyal</i>	South Yemen and Ethiopia	[287,687]
<i>Uromyces scillinus</i> (Durieu & Mont.) Har.	<i>Scilla autumnalis</i>	Algeria and Europe	[451]
<i>Uromyces scirpi-maritimi</i> Hirats. f. & Yoshin.	<i>Bolboschoenus maritimus</i> , <i>Glaux maritima</i> , <i>Scirpus fluviatilis</i> , and <i>S. maritimus</i>	Japan and Russia	[222,297]
<i>Uromyces scirpinus</i> Syd.	<i>Scirpus supinus</i>	Philippines	[232]
<i>Uromyces scleranthi</i> Rostr.	<i>Minuartia</i> spp. and <i>Scleranthus</i> spp.	Australia, Bulgaria, Denmark, Finland, Norway, Sweden, Turkey, and Ukraine	[80,107,128,280,329,422]
<i>Uromyces scleriae</i> Henn.	<i>Scleria</i> spp.	Barbados, Brazil, Colombia, Cuba, Dominica, Grenada, Guyana, Nigeria, Rio de Janeiro, Saint Lucia, Puerto Rico, Venezuela, and West Indies	[122,184,219,264,323,431]
<i>Uromyces sclerochloae</i> Tranzschel	<i>Sclerochloa dura</i>	Central Asia (Turkmenistan and Iran)	[161,383]
<i>Uromyces scleropae</i> Baudyš & Picb.	<i>Scleropoa ridiga</i>	Croatia	[451]
<i>Uromyces scrophulariae</i> (DC.) Fuckel	<i>Scrophularia auriculata</i>	Carmarthenshire and Wales	[716]
<i>Uromyces scutellatus</i> (Schrank) Niessl	<i>Euphorbia</i> spp.	Bulgaria, Chile, Germany, Iran, Iraq, Poland, Romania, Russia, Serbia, Spain, Turkey, Ukraine, and Uzbekistan	[43,80,82,105,111,146,179,196,228, 236,347,386]
<i>Uromyces secamones</i> Wakef.	<i>Secamone platystigma</i>	Uganda	[168]
<i>Uromyces sedi</i> Gäum.	<i>Sedum anacampseros</i>	France	[717]
<i>Uromyces seditiosus</i> F. Kern	<i>Aristida</i> spp. and <i>Plantago</i> spp.	Alabama, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Iowa, Missouri, Nebraska, Nebraska, New York, Oklahoma, Texas, Wisconsin, and Virginia	[537,559,718]
<i>Uromyces seligeri</i> Tranzschel & Erem.	<i>Lathyrus grandiflorus</i> and <i>L. sylvestris</i>	Greece and Russia	[220,382,421]
<i>Uromyces sellierae</i> G. Cunn.	<i>Selliera radicans</i>	New Zealand	[67]
<i>Uromyces semmanensis</i> Gjaerum	<i>Astragalus fridae</i>	Iran	[276]
<i>Uromyces senecionicola</i> Arthur	<i>Cacalia</i> sp., <i>Senecio roldana</i> , and <i>Senecio</i> sp.	México	[292,398]
<i>Uromyces senecionis-gigantis</i> Gjaerum	<i>Senecio gigas</i>	Ethiopia	[719]
<i>Uromyces senorensis</i> J.F. Hennen & Cummins	<i>Compositae</i>	Mexico	[703,720]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces sepultus</i> Mains	<i>Setaria tenax</i>	America, México	[721]
<i>Uromyces seseli-graminis</i> E. Fisch.	<i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> , <i>Melica ciliata</i> , and <i>Poae</i> sp.	Europe	[106]
<i>Uromyces seselis</i> Sousa da Câmara	<i>Seseli tortuosum</i>	Portugal	[722]
<i>Uromyces sessae</i> Lagerh.	<i>Sesaea</i> sp.	Ecuador	[325]
<i>Uromyces setariae-italicae</i> Yoshino	<i>Brachiaria</i> spp., <i>Chaetochloa</i> spp., <i>Eriochloa</i> spp., <i>Lasiacis</i> spp., <i>Setaria</i> spp., and <i>Urochloa</i> spp.	Worldwide	[294]
<i>Uromyces shahrudensis</i> Petr.	<i>Onobrychis</i> sp.	Iran	[723]
<i>Uromyces shearianus</i> Arthur		Arizona, California, Colorado, México, Utah, and Wyoming	[114,292,412,559]
<i>Uromyces shikokianus</i> Kusano	<i>Cladrastis platycarpa</i> and <i>C. shikokiana</i>	Japan	[222]
<i>Uromyces sii-latifolii</i> P. Karst.	<i>Sium latifolium</i>	Britain and Russia	[714]
<i>Uromyces silenes</i> (Schltdl.) Fuckel	<i>Arenaria glabrescens</i> , <i>Arenaria</i> sp., and <i>Silene</i> spp.	California, Colorado, Iowa, Kansas, Montana, Pennsylvania, Portugal, Turkey, Utah, and Washington (USA)	[80,114,454,559]
<i>Uromyces silenes-chloraefoliae</i> Vienn.-Bourg.	<i>Silene chlorifolia</i>	Iran	[320]
<i>Uromyces silenes-ponticae</i> Const.	<i>Silene</i> spp.	Bugaria, Iraq, Libya, Romania, Portugal, and Turkey	[80,82,196,228,532]
<i>Uromyces silksvleyensis</i> Mennicken & Oberw.	<i>Bartholina burmanniana</i>	Western Cape Province	[378]
<i>Uromyces silphii</i> (Syd. & P. Syd.) Arthur	<i>Aster macrophyllus</i> , <i>Helianthus</i> spp., <i>Heliopsis helianthoides</i> , <i>Juncus</i> spp., and <i>Silphium</i> spp.	Argentina, Canada, Czech Republic, Chile, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Illinois, Iowa, México, Minnesota, Missouri, New York, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Poland, Texas, Uruguay, Washington, Wisconsin, and Vermont	[185,187,191,292,415,559]
<i>Uromyces simulans</i> Peck	<i>Vilfa</i> sp.	Colorado	[724]
<i>Uromyces siphocampyli-gigantei</i> Berndt	<i>Siphocampylus giganteus</i>	Ecuador	[725]
<i>Uromyces sisyrinchicola</i> Speg.	<i>Sisyrinchium iridifolium</i>	Chile	[258]
<i>Uromyces skottsbergii</i> Jørst.	<i>Enargea marginata</i>	Argentina and the Falkland Islands	[726,727]
<i>Uromyces smilacis</i> Mayor	<i>Smilax</i> sp.	Colombia	[226,227]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces snowdeniae</i> Cummins	<i>Snowdenia scabra</i>	Kenya	[140]
<i>Uromyces socius</i> Arthur & Holw.	<i>Loranthus</i> spp. and <i>Struthanthus</i> spp.	Guatemala and México	[15,281]
<i>Uromyces solani</i> Dietel & Holw.	<i>Solanum appendiculatum</i>	Colombia, Guatemala, and México	[227,281,456,479]
<i>Uromyces solariae</i> Dietel	<i>Solaria miersioides</i>	Chile	[240]
<i>Uromyces solidaginis</i> (Sommerf.) Fuckel	<i>Solidago</i> spp.	Colorado, Finland, Idaho, Japan, Montana, Oregon, Poland, Russia, Washington, and Wyoming	[92,329,454,559]
<i>Uromyces solidaginis-caricis</i> Arthur	<i>Carex varia</i>	Indiana	[728]
<i>Uromyces solidus</i> Berk. & M.A. Curtis	<i>Desmodium strictum</i>	North Carolina	[657]
<i>Uromyces sommerfeltii</i> Hyl., Jørst. & Nannf.	<i>Solidago</i> spp.	China, Canada, Germany, Finland, Idaho, Japan, Russia, Mississippi, Montana, Nepal, Norway, Oregon, Poland, Russia, Sweden, and Turkey	[80,94,129–131,135,185,187,436,475,567]
<i>Uromyces sonorensis</i> J.F. Hennen & Cummins	<i>Merremia palmeri</i>	México	[729]
<i>Uromyces sophorae</i> Peck	<i>Sophora alopecuroides</i> , <i>S. sericea</i> , and <i>S. mollis</i>	Pakistan and México	[563,730]
<i>Uromyces sophorae-flavescens</i> Kusano	<i>Sophora alopecuroides</i> , <i>S. angustifolia</i> , <i>S. flavescens</i> , <i>S. jaubertii</i> , and <i>S. japonicum</i>	China, Japan, Korea, Turkey, Russia, and Uzbekistan	[96,146,297,483]
<i>Uromyces sophorae-japonicae</i> Dietel	<i>Sophora japonica</i>	Japan	[92,731]
<i>Uromyces sophorae-vicifoliae</i> F.L. Tai	<i>Sophora vicifolia</i>	China	[732]
<i>Uromyces sparaxisidis</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Sparaxis lineata</i> , <i>S. tricolor</i> , and <i>Sparaxis</i> sp.	South Africa	[142]
<i>Uromyces sparganii</i> Cooke & Peck	<i>Acorus calamus</i> , <i>Hypericum virginicum</i> , and <i>Sparganium eurycarpum</i>	Canada, Iowa, Indiana, India, Michigan, Mississippi, New York, Nebraska, and Wisconsin	[152,185,475]
<i>Uromyces sparsus</i> (Kunze & J.C. Schmidt) Lév.	<i>Arenaria marina</i> , <i>Spergularia</i> spp. and <i>Stellaria patens</i>	Bulgaria, Denmark, Finland, Germany, Nepal, Norway, Romania, and Ukraine	[82,111,128,135,179,188,228,329]
<i>Uromyces spartii-junciei</i> P. Syd. & Syd.	<i>Spartium junceum</i>	France, Greece, Portugal, Spain, Switzerland, and Yugoslavia	[220]
<i>Uromyces speciosus</i> Holw.	<i>Frasera macrophylla</i>	Colorado and New México	[559,733]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces spegazzinii</i> (De Toni) Arthur	<i>Commelina angustifolia</i> , <i>C. elegans</i> , <i>C. erecta</i> , <i>C. nudiflora</i> , and <i>C. virginica</i>	Florida, Taiwan, Texas, and the Virgin Islands	[299,447]
<i>Uromyces spermacoces</i> (Schwein.) Thüm.	<i>Diodia teres</i> , <i>D. virginiana</i> , <i>Diodia</i> sp., and <i>Spermacoce tenuior</i>	Brazil, Carolina, Florida, Georgia, Indiana, Missouri, Mississippi, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, and Texas	[202,203,262,455,584]
<i>Uromyces sphaericus</i> H.S. Jacks. & Holw.	<i>Perymenium ecuadoricum</i>	Ecuador	[210,219]
<i>Uromyces sphaerocarpus</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Indigofera potaninii</i> , <i>I. pseudotinctoria</i> , <i>I. tinctoria</i> , and <i>Indigofera</i> sp.	China and Japan	[96,734]
<i>Uromyces sphaerophysae</i> Pospelov ex Nevod.	<i>Swainsona salsula</i>	China	[198]
<i>Uromyces splendens</i> A. Blytt	<i>Astragalus oroboides</i>	Norway	[735]
<i>Uromyces sporoboli</i> Ellis & Everh.	<i>Allium</i> spp., <i>Sporobolus</i> spp.	Bolivia, Chile, Indiana, Kansas, Iowa, Missouri, Nebraska, Puerto Rico, Texas, and Wisconsin	[199,386,559,635]
<i>Uromyces sporobolicola</i> J.C. Lindq.	<i>Sporobolus marginatus</i> , <i>S. pyramidalis</i> , and <i>S. pyramidatus</i>	Argentina, India, Pakistan, and México	[171,415,488,736]
<i>Uromyces sporoboloides</i> Cummins	<i>Sporobolus berteroanus</i>	Ecuador	[737]
<i>Uromyces spragueae</i> Harkn.	<i>Calyptidium umbellatum</i> , <i>C. umbellatum</i> var. <i>caudiciferum</i> , <i>Spraguea umbellata</i> , and <i>Spraguea</i> sp.	California, Oregon, and Wyoming	[186,559,658]
<i>Uromyces standleyanus</i> Arthur	<i>Gaudichaudia schiedeana</i>	El Salvador	[301]
<i>Uromyces statices</i> Berk. & M.A. Curtis	<i>Statice</i> sp.	California	[598]
<i>Uromyces statices-mucronatae</i> Malençon	<i>Statice mucronata</i>	Morocco	[279]
<i>Uromyces statices-sinensis</i> Liou & Y.C. Wang	<i>Statice sinensis</i>	China	[543]
<i>Uromyces steironematis</i> Arthur	<i>Spartina michauxiana</i>	Nebraska	[738]
<i>Uromyces stellariae</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Stellaria kotschyana</i>	Iran	[739]
<i>Uromyces stellariae-saxatilis</i> L. Guo & Y.C. Wang	<i>Stellaria media</i> , <i>S. saxatilis</i> , <i>S. vestita</i> , and <i>Stellaria</i> sp.	China	[96]
<i>Uromyces stenorhynchii</i> Henn.	<i>Stenorhynchus</i> sp.	Peru	[740]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces stipinus</i> Tranzschel & Erem.	<i>Stipa rubens</i>	Russia	[106]
<i>Uromyces strachii</i> Doidge	<i>Clutia daphnoides</i>	Southern Africa	[138]
<i>Uromyces striatellus</i> Tranzschel	<i>Euphorbia esula</i> , <i>E. leptocaula</i> , <i>E. sieboldiana</i> , and <i>Euphorbia</i> sp.	China, Iran, Japan, Ukraine, and Russia	[94,108,109,157,297]
<i>Uromyces striatus</i> J. Schröt.	<i>Argyrolobium</i> spp., <i>Cicer arietinum</i> , <i>Ervum lens</i> , <i>Euphorbia</i> spp., <i>Hosackia</i> sp., <i>Hymenocarpos cincinnatus</i> , <i>Lathyrus odoratus</i> , <i>Lens culinaris</i> , <i>Lotus</i> spp., <i>Manihot esculenta</i> , <i>Medicago lupulina</i> , <i>Melilotus</i> spp., <i>Pisum</i> spp., <i>Trifolium</i> spp., and <i>Vicia</i> spp.	Worldwide	[104,165,220,222,225]
<i>Uromyces striolatus</i> Tranzschel	<i>Euphorbia aff-esula</i> , <i>E. boissieriana</i> , <i>E. cyparissias</i> , <i>E. esula</i> , and <i>Euphorbia</i> sp.	Bulgaria, China, Iran, and Pakistan	[82,108,157,317,356]
<i>Uromyces strobilanthis</i> Barclay	<i>Pteracanthus urticifolius</i> , <i>Strobilanthes alata</i> , <i>S. dalhousieana</i> , and <i>Strobilanthes</i> sp.	India, Pakistan, Taiwan, and the Philippines	[218,563,565]
<i>Uromyces strumariae</i> A.R. Wood	<i>Strumaria gemmata</i>	Western Cape Province	[741]
<i>Uromyces struthanthi</i> Perd.-Sánchez.	<i>Struthanthus</i> sp.	Panama	[15]
<i>Uromyces stylochaetonis</i> Doidge	<i>Stylochaeton natalense</i>	KwaZulu-Natal	[249]
<i>Uromyces sublevis</i> Tranzschel	<i>Euphorbia baetica</i> , <i>E. petrophila</i> , and <i>E. tictoria</i>	Lebanon, Portugal, and Ukraine	[157,158,422,449]
<i>Uromyces substriatus</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Lupinus argenteus</i>	Montana	[79]
<i>Uromyces suksdorfii</i> Dietel & Holw.	<i>Lychnis drummondii</i> , <i>Lychnis</i> sp., <i>Silene oregano</i> , <i>S. pacifica</i> , <i>S. scouleri</i> , and <i>Silene</i> sp.	Arizona, California, Idaho, Oregon, Utah, México, and Washington	[114,116,187,454,559]
<i>Uromyces superfixus</i> Vestergr.	<i>Bauhinia mirandina</i> , <i>B. mollis</i> , and <i>Bauhinia</i> sp.	Argentina, Brazil, Bolivia, and Venezuela	[216,394,431]
<i>Uromyces superfluous</i> P. Syd. & Syd.	<i>Panicum antidotale</i> and <i>P. depauperatum</i>	America, India, and Pakistan	[144,171,294]
<i>Uromyces superstomatalis</i> Berndt	<i>Cayaponia rigida</i>	France	[127]
<i>Uromyces suzukii</i> Sawada ex Hirats. f.	<i>Sigesbeckia orientalis</i>	China, Japan, and Taiwan	[94,108,319]
<i>Uromyces symethidis</i> W. Schneid.	<i>Simethis bicolor</i>	Italy	[742]
<i>Uromyces tairae</i> Hirats. f.	<i>Messerschmidia argentea</i>	Japan	[743]
<i>Uromyces tarapotensis</i> Henn.	<i>Camptosema</i> sp.	Peru	[575]
<i>Uromyces teheranicus</i> Petr.	<i>Trifolium retense</i>	Iran	[744]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces tuehuelches</i> Speg.	<i>Alstroemeria patagonica</i>	Argentina	[167,592]
<i>Uromyces tener</i> J. Schröt.	<i>Manettia gracilis</i>	Brazil	[219,331]
<i>Uromyces tenuicutis</i> McAlpine	<i>Parietaria judaica</i> and <i>Sporobolus</i> spp.	Australia, China, Fiji, Ghana, Guyana, Grenada, India, Japan, Jamaica, Kenya, Malawi, México, Malaysia, Nigeria, Pakistan, Philippines, Puerto Rico, South Africa, Sierra, Taiwan, Uganda, Virgin Island, West Indies, and Zimbabwe	[97,171,172,184,243,244,280,615]
<i>Uromyces tenuistipes</i> Dietel & Holw.	<i>Desmodium</i> spp. and <i>Meibomia</i> sp.	Bolivia, Colombia, Cuba, and México	[172,479,597,745]
<i>Uromyces teodorescui</i> Rayss	<i>Onobrychis crista-galli</i>	Israel and Palestine	[81]
<i>Uromyces tepicensis</i> J.F. Hennen & Cummins	<i>Loeselia amplexens</i>	México	[292]
<i>Uromyces tessariae</i> (Speg.) J.C. Lindq.	<i>Tessaria absinthioides</i>	Spain	[746]
<i>Uromyces thapsi</i> Opiz ex Bubák	<i>Verbascum</i> spp.	Greece, Romania, Spain, Turkey, Ukraine, and Uzbekistan	[111,146,158,228,421]
<i>Uromyces thellungi</i> Maire	<i>Rumex roseus</i> , <i>R. simpliciflorus</i> , and <i>R. vesicarius</i>	Canary Islands, Iran, Israel, and Pakistan	[472]
<i>Uromyces thelymitrae</i> McAlpine	<i>Thelymitra antennifera</i> and <i>T. flexuosa</i>	Australia	[81,280,317,356]
<i>Uromyces thermopsisidicola</i> Shimab.	<i>Thermopsis chinensis</i>	Japan	[222]
<i>Uromyces tinctoriicola</i> Magnus	<i>Euphorbia</i> spp.	Armenia, Germany, Iraq, Morocco, Spain, Turkey, Romania, and Ukraine	[80,196,228,422,519]
<i>Uromyces tingitanus</i> Henn.	<i>Rumex</i> spp.	The Canary Islands, Libya, and Morocco	[197,279]
<i>Uromyces tolerandus</i> H.S. Jacks. & Holw.	<i>Manihot esculenta</i> and <i>Manihot</i> sp.	Brazil	[219]
<i>Uromyces tomentellus</i> Cooke	<i>Leguminosae</i> sp.	California	[747]
<i>Uromyces tordillensis</i> Speg.	<i>Euphorbia serpens</i> and <i>E. ovalifolia</i>	Argentina, Chile, Córdoba, and Uruguay	[371,386]
<i>Uromyces tosensis</i> Henn.	<i>Commelina communis</i>	Japan	[711]
<i>Uromyces tournefortiae</i> Henn.	<i>Tournefortia</i> sp.	Brazil	[600]
<i>Uromyces tragi</i> Wakef. & Hansf.	<i>Tragus berteronianus</i>	Malawi and Uganda	[168,273]
<i>Uromyces transcaspicus</i> Petr.	<i>Astragalus angustidens</i>	Turkmenistan	[748]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces transversalis</i> (Thüm.) G. Winter	<i>Crocosmia</i> spp., <i>Freesia refracta</i> , <i>Gladiolus</i> spp., <i>Tritonia</i> spp., and <i>Watsonia</i> spp.	Argentina, Australia, Brazil, California, Cuba, England, Florida, France, Malawi, Martinique, Mauritius, México, New Zealand, South Africa, Tanzania, Uganda, Venezuela, Zambia, and Zimbabwe	[69,142,209,250,273,487,530,650]
<i>Uromyces tranzschelii</i> Syd. & P. Syd.	<i>Euphorbia crenulata</i> , <i>E. lucida</i> , <i>E. montana</i> , <i>E. palmeri</i> , <i>E. robusta</i> , and <i>E. robusta</i>	Azirona, Colorado, Montana, Oregon, Utah, and Wyoming	[103,157,187,292,368,412]
<i>Uromyces traucoensis</i> Monteal. & Oehrens	<i>Selliera radicans</i>	Chile	[749]
<i>Uromyces triandrae</i> T.S. Ramakr. & Srini.	<i>Themeda triandra</i>	India	[669]
<i>Uromyces trichoclines</i> Henn.	<i>Trichocline polymorpha</i>	Brazil	[219,323]
<i>Uromyces tricholenae</i> Gonz. Frag. & Cif.	<i>Tricholaena rosea</i>	Dominican Republic	[750]
<i>Uromyces trichoneurae</i> Doidge	<i>Astrebla elymoides</i> , <i>A. lappacea</i> , <i>A. pectinate</i> , <i>A. squarrosa</i> , <i>Trichoneura grandiglumis</i> , and <i>T. lisboae</i>	Australia, India, South Africa	[169,488,751]
<i>Uromyces tricornynae</i> McAlpine	<i>Tricoryne elatior</i>	Australia	[245,267]
<i>Uromyces trifolii-megalanthi</i> (Dietel & Neger) H.S. Jacks. & Holw.	<i>Trifolium peruvianum</i> and <i>Trifolium</i> sp.	Brazil, Chile, and Peru	[101,126]
<i>Uromyces trifolii-purpurei</i> Const.	<i>Trifolium campestre</i> , <i>T. eriosphaerum</i> , <i>T. purpureum</i> , <i>T. scabrum</i> , <i>T. stellatum</i> , and <i>Trifolium</i> sp.	Bulgaria, Greece, France, Israel, Italy, Russia, Romania, and Spain	[81,82,126,228,327]
<i>Uromyces trifolii-repentis</i> Liro	<i>Trifolium</i> spp.	Worldwide	[225,361]
<i>Uromyces trigonellae</i> Pass.	<i>Trigonella</i> spp.	Bulgaria, Israel, Romania, and Turkey	[80–82,197,228,357]
<i>Uromyces trigonellae-occultae</i> Henn.	<i>Trigonella occulta</i>	Egypt	[752]
<i>Uromyces tripogonicola</i> Payak & Thirum.	<i>Tripogon lisboae</i>	India	[753]
<i>Uromyces tripogonis-sinensis</i> Y.C. Wang	<i>Tripogon chinensi</i> and <i>T. lisboae</i>	China and India	[106,108,109]
<i>Uromyces tripsaci</i> F. Kern & Thurst.	<i>Tripsacum dactyloides</i>	Ecuador and Venezuela	[431,754]
<i>Uromyces triquetrus</i> Cooke	<i>Ascyrum hypericoides</i> , <i>Hypericum</i> spp., and <i>Triadenum japonicum</i>	Argentina, Brazil, California, Canada, China, Colombia, Indiana, Indonesia, Iowa, Maine, México, Missouri, Mississippi, Taiwan, Oregon, Japan, and Wisconsin	[96,97,187,219,252,255,292,412,415, 449,475]
<i>Uromyces triseti</i> Katajev	<i>Trisetum cavanillesii</i>	Turkmenistan	[106]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces triteleiae</i> Dietel & Neger	<i>Brodiaea porrifolia</i> , <i>Leucocoryne alliacea</i> , and <i>Triteleia porrifolia</i>	Chile	[162,166,240,415]
<i>Uromyces trollii-caroli</i> Ulbr.	<i>Trifolium</i> sp.	Germany and India	[34,755]
<i>Uromyces trollipii</i> Kalchbr. & MacOwan	<i>Roepera foetida</i> and <i>Zygophyllum foetidum</i>	South Africa	[138,385]
<i>Uromyces tropaeoli</i> Ranoj.	<i>Tropaeolum major</i>	Yugoslavia	[212]
<i>Uromyces truncatulus</i> Trotter	<i>Geranium versicolor</i>	Greece	[421]
<i>Uromyces truncicola</i> Henn. & Shirai	<i>Sophora japonica</i> and <i>Sophora</i> sp.	China, Japan, and Korea	[468,483,734]
<i>Uromyces tuberculatus</i> Fuckel	<i>Euphorbia</i> spp.	The Balearic Islands, Canary Islands, China, Finland, Germany, Iran, Malaysia, Romania, Pakistan, Portugal, Spain, and Uzbekistan	[105,129,130,228,317,318,329,356]
<i>Uromyces tulipae</i> Dietel	<i>Tulipa edulis</i>	Japan	[756]
<i>Uromyces tungurahuensis</i> Syd.	<i>Aspilia lanceolata</i>	Ecuador	[757]
<i>Uromyces turcomanicus</i> Katajev	<i>Muscari leucostomum</i> , <i>Hordeum bulbosum</i> , <i>H. marinum</i> , and <i>H. spontaneum</i>	Iraq, Jordan, Libya, Russia, and Turkmenistan	[126,243,244]
<i>Uromyces tylosemae</i> Gjaerum	<i>Tylosema fassoglensis</i>	Uganda and Sudan	[428]
<i>Uromyces uleanus</i> Dietel	<i>Euphorbia</i> sp.	Brazil	[143,219]
<i>Uromyces umiamensis</i> Berndt & Baiswar	<i>Cucumis</i> sp. and <i>Momordica cochinchinensis</i>	India	[127,212,234]
<i>Uromyces undulatoparietis</i> B. Li	<i>Ligularia hookeri</i>	China	[108,109]
<i>Uromyces undulatus</i> Tranzschel	<i>Euphorbia condylocarpa</i> and <i>Euphorbia</i> sp.	Armenia and Iran	[157,318]
<i>Uromyces unioniensis</i> Viégas	<i>Desmodium</i> sp. and <i>Meibomia</i> sp.	Brazil	[394,640]
<i>Uromyces unitus</i> Peck	<i>Calandrinia leeana</i>	Washington (USA)	[758]
<i>Uromyces urariae</i> B. Li	<i>Uraria lagopodioides</i>	China	[759]
<i>Uromyces urbanianus</i> Henn.	<i>Oryctanthus spicatus</i>	Argentina, Brazil, Colombia, Guatemala, Honduras, México, and Trinidad and Tobago	[15,227,473]
<i>Uromyces urgineae</i> M.S. Patil	<i>Urginea indica</i>	India	[397]
<i>Uromyces ushuwaiensis</i> Speg.	<i>Impatiens hochstetteri</i>	Ethiopia	[258,760]
<i>Uromyces ustalis</i> Tranzschel	<i>Ranunculus repens</i>	Siberia	[761]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces usterianus</i> Dietel	<i>Myrtaceae</i>	Colombia and São Paulo	[762]
<i>Uromyces valens</i> F. Kern	<i>Carex aestivalis</i> , <i>C. lupulina</i> , and <i>C. utriculata</i>	Indiana, North Carolina, and Wisconsin	[763–765]
<i>Uromyces valerianae</i> (Schumach.) Fuckel	<i>Valerianella</i> spp.	Bulgaria, China, Czech Republic, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Japan, Mongolia, Norway, Poland, Romania, Scotland, Spain, South Africa, Sweden, Switzerland, Taiwan, Turkey, and Ukraine	[80,82,90,94,128,132,133,135,138, 228,283,421,440]
<i>Uromyces valerianae-microphyllae</i> Berndt	<i>Valeriana microphylla</i>	Ecuador	[766]
<i>Uromyces valerianae-wallichii</i> (Dietel) Arthur & Cummins	<i>Valeriana</i> spp.	China, Japan, Taiwan, India, and Pakistan	[87,88,94,108,109,356]
<i>Uromyces valesiacus</i> E. Fisch.	<i>Vicia ervilia</i> and <i>V. onobrychoides</i>	Albania, Bulgaria, France, Greece, Romania, Switzerland, Turkey, and Yugoslavia	[82,126,220]
<i>Uromyces vanderystii</i> Henn.	<i>Teramnus labialis</i>	The Democratic Republic of the Congo	[610]
<i>Uromyces vankyorum</i> Berndt	<i>Atriplex lampa</i>	Argentina	[282]
<i>Uromyces venustus</i> Dietel & Holw.	<i>Cestrum nitidum</i>	México	[292,375]
<i>Uromyces veratri</i> (DC.) J. Schröt.	<i>Adenostyles</i> spp., <i>Homogyne alpine</i> , <i>Ligularia</i> spp., and <i>Veratrum</i> spp.	Austria, Bulgaria, China, Germany, Japan, Korea, Poland, Romania, Russia, Spain, Switzerland, and Turkey	[82,135,158,222,228,231,283,402]
<i>Uromyces verbasci</i> Niessl	<i>Verbascum</i> spp.	Bulgaria, Germany, Poland, and Ukraine	[82,105,135]
<i>Uromyces verrucosae-craccae</i> Mayor	<i>Vicia cracca</i>	France and Switzerland	[126,220]
<i>Uromyces verruculosus</i> J. Schröt.	<i>Arenaria serpyllifolia</i> , <i>Cucubalus baccifer</i> , <i>Dianthus armeria</i> , <i>Lychnis</i> spp., <i>Melandrium</i> spp., and <i>Silene</i> spp.	Armenia, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Denmark, Greece, Germany, Indiana, Iran, Michigan, New York, Norway, Poland, Romania, Sweden, Texas, Turkey, Ukraine, and Wisconsin	[105,107,135,228,317,422,519]
<i>Uromyces verus</i> H.S. Jacks. & Holw.	<i>Bauhinia rufa</i>	Brazil	[101]
<i>Uromyces vesicatorius</i> (Bubák) Nattrass	<i>Lens esculenta</i> and <i>L. leontopetalum</i>	Cyprus, Iraq, Israel, and Turkey	[80,81,196,599]
<i>Uromyces vesiculosus</i> G. Winter	<i>Zygophyllum</i> spp.	Australia	[245]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces vestergrenii</i> P. Syd. & Syd.	<i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i>	India and Sri Lanka	[165]
<i>Uromyces viciae-craccae</i> Const.	<i>Ervum lens</i> , <i>Euphorbia</i> sp., <i>Lathyrus aphaca</i> , <i>Lens</i> spp., and <i>Vicia</i> spp.	Armenia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Bulgaria, China, Czech Republic, Finland, France, Germany, Georgia, Greece, Hungary, Iran, Italy, Kazakhstan, Poland, Romania, Russia, Siberia, Switzerland, Ukraine, and Yugoslavia	[82,135,220,767,768]
<i>Uromyces viciae-fabae</i> (Pers.) J. Schröt.	<i>Vicia</i> spp., <i>Lathyrus</i> spp., and <i>Pisum</i> spp.	Worldwide	[71,222,236,238,769]
<i>Uromyces viciae-unijugae</i> S. Ito	<i>Vicia unijuga</i>	Japan	[92]
<i>Uromyces vicinus</i> H.S. Jacks. & Holw.	<i>Ipomoea</i> sp.	Brazil	[219]
<i>Uromyces vicosensis</i> R.T. Almeida	<i>Bauhinia</i> sp.	Brazil	[219]
<i>Uromyces viegasii</i> R.T. Almeida	<i>Bauhinia forficata</i> and <i>Bauhinia</i> sp.	Brazil	[219,394]
<i>Uromyces viennot-bourgini</i> J. Anikster & I. Wahl	<i>Bellevalia eigii</i> and <i>Hordeum spontaneum</i>	Israel	[81]
<i>Uromyces vignae</i> Barclay	<i>Desmodium</i> spp., <i>Dipogon</i> spp., <i>Lablab</i> sp., <i>Phaseolus</i> sp., <i>Sphenostylis</i> sp., and <i>Vigna vexillata</i>	Worldwide	[71,222,225]
<i>Uromyces vignae-luteolae</i> Henn.	<i>Vigna luteola</i>	Congo	[610]
<i>Uromyces vignae-sinensis</i> Miura	<i>Vigna sinensis</i>	China and Japan	[89,96]
<i>Uromyces visci</i> T. Majewski & K.A. Nowak	<i>Viscum congoense</i>	Rwanda	[551]
<i>Uromyces volkartii</i> Gäm. & Terrier	<i>Trisetum flavescens</i>	Switzerland	[770]
<i>Uromyces vossiae</i> Barclay	<i>Phacelurus speciosus</i> , <i>Rottboellia</i> sp., and <i>Vossia speciosa</i>	India and Pakistan	[106,294,771]
<i>Uromyces vulpiae</i> Sousa da Câmara	<i>Vulpia broteri</i>	Portugal	[772]
<i>Uromyces waipoua</i> McNabb	<i>Hypericum gramineum</i> and <i>H. japonicum</i>	New Zealand	[313]
<i>Uromyces wartoensis</i> Petr.	<i>Astragalus wartoensis</i>	Armenia and Turkey	[220,276]
<i>Uromyces wedeliae</i> Henn.	<i>Wedelia bicolour</i> , <i>W. biflora</i> , <i>W. chinensis</i> , <i>W. menotrichia</i> , and <i>W. prostrata</i>	China, Eritrea, Fiji, Japan, Micronesia, Philippines, Taiwan, and Tonga	[94,97,108,109,287,565,654]
<i>Uromyces wedeliae-biflorae</i> Boedijn	<i>Wedelia biflora</i>	Indonesia	[309]
<i>Uromyces wellingtonicus</i> T.S. Ramakr. & K. Ramakr.	<i>Sporobolus indicus</i>	India	[629]

**Table 3.** Cont.

Species	Host	Locality	Reference
<i>Uromyces wiehei</i> Cummins	<i>Thalictrum rhynchocarpum</i>	Kenya, Malawi, and Uganda	[318,609,712]
<i>Uromyces wolfii</i> Cummins	<i>Borreria laevis</i>	Venezuela	[609]
<i>Uromyces wulffiae</i> Henn.	<i>Wulffia baccata</i> , <i>W. maculata</i> , <i>W. scandens</i> , <i>W. stenoglossa</i> , and <i>Wulffia</i> sp.	Brazil	[219,394,575]
<i>Uromyces wulffiae-stenoglossae</i> Dietel	<i>Wulffia baccata</i> , <i>W. maculata</i> , <i>W. stenoglossa</i> , and <i>Wulffia</i> sp.	Brazil, French Guiana, Guyana, Trinidad and Tobago, Venezuela, and West Indies	[120,219,264,431,557]
<i>Uromyces yakushimensis</i> Hirats. f. & Katsuki	<i>Trichosanthes bracteata</i> , <i>T. multiloba</i> , and <i>T. palmata</i>	Japan and Myanmar	[94,127,212]
<i>Uromyces yoshinagae</i> Henn.	<i>Pisum sativum</i>	Honshu	[360]
<i>Uromyces yurimaguasensis</i> Henn.	<i>Clitoria guianensis</i> and <i>Clitoria</i> sp.	Belize and Peru	[172,575,721]
<i>Uromyces zeyheri</i> Bubák	<i>Ixia scillaris</i> , <i>I. scillaris</i> , and <i>Tritonia pallida</i>	South Africa	[123,138,165]
<i>Uromyces zigadeni</i> Peck	<i>Zigadenus paniculatus</i>	Utah	[328]
<i>Uromyces zizaniae-latifoliae</i> Sawada	<i>Zizania latifolia</i>	Taiwan	[773]

### 5.5. Endemic/Native *Uromyces* Species

The distribution of rust fungi is governed by various ecological factors that affect their host range and endemism. As with other biotrophic pathogens, rust fungi are also found to be co-evolved with their host plants, which possibly justifies their host specificity and narrow host range. However, cross-infection in rust fungi is also observed, which opens up the need for further investigation of their host range. Among various rust fungi, the genus *Uromyces* also exhibited a broad host diversity among different terrestrial regions of the world. An analysis of data collected in the present study revealed the restriction of the *Uromyces* species towards a single host. More than 400 species of *Uromyces* were found to be endemic to more than 100 countries, provinces, or islands. The distribution of endemic species of *Uromyces* showed that the highest number of endemic species was found in Brazil (41 species) and South Africa (33 species). Other countries, such as China (18), Chile (18), Japan (17), India (17), México (15), France (12), Argentina (11), Australia (11), and Ecuador (11), showed a medium to low endemic distribution of these fungi. If we compare the continental distributions, it is clear from the geographical heat map that there is a big difference between the prevalence of endemic species in North and South America. In fact, South America showed the occurrence of the endemic *Uromyces* species. Similarly, Asia also holds a high number of species endemic to the different countries or regions in the continent. The distribution of the endemic species was found to be scattered compared to European countries; however, the number of endemic species in this region was comparatively high. Detailed information on the distribution of endemic or native *Uromyces* species is presented in Table 4 and Figure 9.

**Table 4.** World distribution of endemic/native *Uromyces* species.

<i>Uromyces</i> Species	Host	Country	Reference
<i>Uromyces actinostemonis</i>	<i>Actinostemon concolor</i>	Brazil	[103]
<i>Uromyces acutatus</i>	<i>Gageabohemica</i> and <i>G. villosa</i>	Germany	[105]
<i>Uromyces aegopogonis</i>	<i>Aegopogon cenchroides</i> , <i>A. geminiflorus</i> , <i>A. gracilis</i> , and <i>A. tenellus</i>	México	[106]
<i>Uromyces aeluropodinus</i>	<i>Aeluropus littoralis</i>	Ukraine	[111]
<i>Uromyces agnatus</i>	<i>Jatropha stimulosa</i>	Florida	[112]
<i>Uromyces agropyri</i>	<i>Agropyron</i> sp.	India	[126]
<i>Uromyces aimeae</i>	<i>Cucurbitaceae</i>	Ecuador	[127]
<i>Uromyces albiziae</i>	<i>Albizia procera</i>	Indonesia	[136]
<i>Uromyces allii-monanthi</i>	<i>Allium monanthum</i>	Japan	[147]
<i>Uromyces allii-sibirici</i>	<i>Allium sibiricum</i>	Norway	[149]
<i>Uromyces allii-victoriae</i>	<i>Allium fistulosum</i> , <i>A. macrostemon</i> , and <i>A. victoriae</i>	China	[90]
<i>Uromyces alsinis</i>	<i>Minuartia hamata</i> and <i>M. meyeri</i>	Turkey	[80]
<i>Uromyces alyxiae</i>	<i>Alyxia oliviformis</i>	Hawaii	[176]
<i>Uromyces amphilophis-insculptae</i>	<i>Amphilophis insculpta</i>	India	[194]
<i>Uromyces anabasis</i>	<i>Anabasis aphylla</i>	China	[195]
<i>Uromyces anomathecae</i>	<i>Anomatheca cruenta</i>	South Africa	[169]
<i>Uromyces anotidis</i>	<i>Anotis richardiana</i>	Sri Lanka	[214]
<i>Uromyces antioquiensis</i>	<i>Rhynchospora polyphylla</i> and <i>R. nervosa</i>	Colombia	[119,226,227]
<i>Uromyces antipae</i>	<i>Rosa lutea</i>	Romania	[228]
<i>Uromyces aphelandrae</i>	<i>Aphelandra pectinata</i>	Costa Rica	[218]

**Table 4.** Cont.

<i>Uromyces</i> Species	Host	Country	Reference
<i>Uromyces aquiriensis</i>	Cucurbitaceae	Israel	[127]
<i>Uromyces araucanus</i>	<i>Senecio otites</i>	Chile	[240]
<i>Uromyces arenariae-grandiflorae</i>	<i>Arenaria saponarioides</i>	Turkey	[80]
<i>Uromyces argutus</i>	<i>Spartina alterniflora</i> and <i>S. glabra</i>	Florida	[106]
<i>Uromyces asperulae</i>	<i>Asperula conferta</i> and <i>A. oligantha</i>	Australia	[268]
<i>Uromyces aspiliellus</i>	<i>Aspilia latifolia</i>	Ivory Coast	[270]
<i>Uromyces astragali-alopecuri</i>	<i>Astragalus alopecurus</i>	Turkey	[276]
<i>Uromyces astragali-atropilosuli</i>	<i>Astragalus atropilosulus</i>	Kenya	[276]
<i>Uromyces astragali-pseudoutrigeris</i>	<i>Astragalus pseudoutriger</i>	Turkey	[276]
<i>Uromyces atlanticus</i>	<i>Hippocratea scabra</i>	Morocco	[279]
<i>Uromyces azorellae</i>	<i>Pozoa trifoliata</i> and <i>Schizolema trifoliolatum</i>	New Zealand	[284]
<i>Uromyces babianae</i>	<i>Babiana disticha</i>	Western Cape Province	[285]
<i>Uromyces baccarinii</i>	<i>Wedelia</i> sp.	Eritrea	[287]
<i>Uromyces badius</i>	<i>Haemanthus coccineus</i> , <i>H. pumilio</i> , <i>H. rotundifolius</i> , and <i>H. sanguineus</i>	South Africa	[167]
<i>Uromyces bahiensis</i>	On leaves of <i>Loranthaceae</i>	Panama	[15]
<i>Uromyces bauhiniicola</i>	<i>Bauhinia chlorantha</i> and <i>B. pringlei</i>	México	[398]
<i>Uromyces beckmanniae</i>	<i>Beckmannia eruciformis</i> and <i>B. syzigachne</i>	Oregon	[295]
<i>Uromyces belemensis</i>	<i>Ormosia nobilis</i>	Brazil	[219]
<i>Uromyces bermudianus</i>	<i>Cyperus paniculatus</i>	Bermuda	[224]
<i>Uromyces bethelii</i>	<i>Silene verecunda</i>	California	[301]
<i>Uromyces bisbyi</i>	<i>Eriogonum parvifolium</i>	California	[314]
<i>Uromyces boissiera</i>	<i>Boissiera pumilio</i>	Iran	[320]
<i>Uromyces bolusii</i>	<i>Aspalathus pachyloba</i>	South Africa	[322]
<i>Uromyces bomareae</i>	<i>Bomarea</i> sp.	Brazil	[167]
<i>Uromyces bonaerensis</i>	<i>Gomphrena elegans</i>	Buenos Aires	[324]
<i>Uromyces bonae-spei</i>	<i>Tritonia scillaris</i> and <i>Acidanthera pallida</i>	Southern Africa	[325]
<i>Uromyces bonaveriae</i>	<i>Bonaveria securidaca</i> and <i>Securigera securidaca</i>	Greece	[327]
<i>Uromyces borreriae</i>	<i>Borreria verticillata</i>	Rio de Janeiro	[331]
<i>Uromyces bosseri</i>	<i>Trochomeriopsis diversifolia</i>	Madagascar	[127]
<i>Uromyces bothriochloae-intermediae</i>	<i>Bothriochloa intermedia</i>	China	[108,109]
<i>Uromyces bradburyae</i>	<i>Bradburya pubescens</i> , <i>B. virginiana</i> , <i>Centrosema pubescens</i> , and <i>C. virginianum</i>	Brazil	[219]
<i>Uromyces brizae</i>	<i>Briza media</i>	France	[339]
<i>Uromyces bromicola</i>	<i>Bromus coloratus</i> and <i>B. lithobius</i>	Chile	[199]
<i>Uromyces buforrestiae</i>	<i>Buforrestia imperforata</i>	Ghana	[341]
<i>Uromyces bulbinicola</i>	<i>Bulbine bulbosa</i>	Australia	[249]
<i>Uromyces bunsteri</i>	<i>Sisyrinchium cuspidatum</i> and <i>S. graminifolium</i>	Chile	[166]
<i>Uromyces calopogonii</i>	<i>Calopogonium galactioides</i>	Guatemala	[172]

**Table 4.** Cont.

<i>Uromyces</i> Species	Host	Country	Reference
<i>Uromyces calotheus</i>	<i>Urginea</i> sp.	Sierra Leone	[351]
<i>Uromyces calycotomes</i>	<i>Calycotome spinosa</i>	France	[220]
<i>Uromyces caricis-brunneae</i>	<i>Carex brunnea</i>	Japan	[94]
<i>Uromyces caricis-schmidtii</i>	<i>Carex schmidtii</i>	Khabarovsk	[297]
<i>Uromyces cassiae-mimosoidis</i>	<i>Cassia mimosoides</i> and <i>Chamaecrista mimosoides</i>	South Africa	[172]
<i>Uromyces cearensis</i>	<i>Ipomoea</i> sp.	Brazil	[373]
<i>Uromyces cedrelae</i>	<i>Toona serrata</i>	Indonesia	[177]
<i>Uromyces celtidis</i>	<i>Celtis</i> sp.	Brazil	[102]
<i>Uromyces cenisiae</i>	<i>Ononis cenisia</i>	France	[342]
<i>Uromyces chaetobromi</i>	<i>Chaetobromus dregeanus</i> and <i>C. schraderi</i>	South Africa	[378]
<i>Uromyces chilensis</i>	<i>Lathyrus magellanicus</i> and <i>L. multiceps</i>	Chile	[386]
<i>Uromyces chiovendae</i>	<i>Cissus</i> sp.	Somalia	[287]
<i>Uromyces chorizanthis</i>	<i>Chorizanthe pungens</i>	California	[388]
<i>Uromyces christensenii</i>	<i>Muscari parviflorum</i> and <i>Hordeum bulbosum</i>	Israel	[390]
<i>Uromyces chubutensis</i>	<i>Poa chubutensis</i>	Chubut	[391]
<i>Uromyces ciceris-soongaricae</i>	<i>Cicer songaricum</i>	Pakistan	[393]
<i>Uromyces circinalis</i>	<i>Scilla prasina</i>	South Africa	[138]
<i>Uromyces cladomanes</i>	<i>Vitis</i> sp.	Somalia	[287]
<i>Uromyces cladrastidis</i>	<i>Cladrastis shikokiana</i>	Japan	[92]
<i>Uromyces clignyoides</i>	<i>Monocymbium ceresiiforme</i>	Zimbabwe	[243]
<i>Uromyces clitoriae</i>	<i>Clitoria mexicana</i>	México	[172]
<i>Uromyces clivalis</i>	<i>Argyrolobium flaccidum</i>	India	[357]
<i>Uromyces cobresiae</i>	<i>Carex</i> sp.	Uzbekistan	[146]
<i>Uromyces collinus</i>	<i>Bauhinia</i> sp.	México	[292]
<i>Uromyces coluteae</i>	<i>Colutea arborescens</i>	Austria	[299]
<i>Uromyces combreti</i>	<i>Combretum</i> sp.	Myanmar	[405]
<i>Uromyces conicus</i>	<i>Cleome</i> sp.	Bolivia	[411]
<i>Uromyces correntinus</i>	<i>Rhynchospora tenuis</i>	Argentina	[415]
<i>Uromyces costesianus</i>	<i>Sphaeralcea velutina</i>	Chile	[386]
<i>Uromyces crepidis-fraasii</i>	<i>Crepisfraasii</i> sp.	Greece	[419]
<i>Uromyces cretensis</i>	<i>Coronilla parviflora</i> and <i>C. rostrata</i>	Greece	[421]
<i>Uromyces crotalariae-nitens</i>	<i>Crotalaria nitens</i>	Colombia	[423]
<i>Uromyces cruchetii</i>	<i>Borreria tenella</i>	Colombia	[226]
<i>Uromyces cucumivorus</i>	<i>Cucumis melo</i>	Iraq	[127]
<i>Uromyces cuenodii</i>	<i>Silene eriocalycina</i>	Iraq	[196]
<i>Uromyces cyanotidis</i>	<i>Cyanotis capitata</i>	Papua New Guinea	[426]
<i>Uromyces cyathulae</i>	<i>Cyathula globulifera</i>	Eritrea	[287]
<i>Uromyces dendroseridis</i>	<i>Dendroseris micrantha</i>	Chile	[240]
<i>Uromyces densus</i>	<i>Bidens pilosa</i>	Puerto Rico	[76,77]
<i>Uromyces desmodiicola</i>	<i>Desmodium albiflorum</i>	Brazil	[102]

**Table 4.** Cont.

<i>Uromyces</i> Species	Host	Country	Reference
<i>Uromyces desmodii-leiocarpi</i>	<i>Desmodium leiocarpum</i>	Brazil	[172]
<i>Uromyces dieramatis</i>	<i>Dierama</i> spp.	South Africa	[273]
<i>Uromyces dilucidus</i>	<i>Sisyrinchium striatum</i>	Argentina	[415]
<i>Uromyces diniensis</i>	<i>Ononis fruticosa</i>	France	[460]
<i>Uromyces dipcadi</i>	<i>Dipcadi viride</i>	Kenya	[487]
<i>Uromyces discariae</i>	<i>Discaria toumatou</i>	New Zealand	[313]
<i>Uromyces dispersus</i>	<i>Aplos fortunei</i>	Japan	[222]
<i>Uromyces dobremezii</i>	<i>Euphorbia stracheyi</i>	Nepal	[464]
<i>Uromyces doebbeleri</i>	<i>Hypericum irazuense</i>	Costa Rica	[310]
<i>Uromyces dorystaechadis</i>	<i>Dorystaechas hastata</i>	Turkey	[471]
<i>Uromyces drimiopsisidis</i>	<i>Drimiopsis maculata</i>	South Africa	[138]
<i>Uromyces dubiosus</i>	<i>Lantana</i> sp.	Goiás	[291]
<i>Uromyces ducellieri</i>	<i>Anabasis aphylla</i>	China	[91]
<i>Uromyces dusenii</i>	<i>Gilliesia graminea</i> , <i>G. monophylla</i> , <i>Miersia chilensis</i> , and <i>Ornithogalum biflorum</i>	Chile	[240]
<i>Uromyces echinodes</i>	<i>Asclepiadaceae</i>	Suriname	[473]
<i>Uromyces eclipsis</i>	<i>Zygophyllum morgsana</i>	South Africa	[234]
<i>Uromyces edwardsiae</i>	<i>Edwardsia</i> spp. and <i>Sophora</i> spp.	New Zealand	[284]
<i>Uromyces ehrhartae-giganteae</i>	<i>Ehrharta</i> spp.	South Africa	[429]
<i>Uromyces ellipticus</i>	<i>Glycyrrhiza astragalina</i>	Chile	[240]
<i>Uromyces ellisianus</i>	<i>Euphorbia marginata</i>	Minnesota	[277]
<i>Uromyces emmeorhizae</i>	<i>Emmeorhiza umbellata</i>	Venezuela	[478]
<i>Uromyces eriogoni</i>	<i>Eriogonum virgatum</i>	California	[388]
<i>Uromyces ermeliensis</i>	<i>Indigofera</i> sp.	South Africa	[138]
<i>Uromyces erythrinae</i>	<i>Erythrina</i> sp.	Ecuador	[165]
<i>Uromyces euphlebius</i>	<i>Phoradendron calyculatus</i>	México	[15]
<i>Uromyces euphorbiae-javanicae</i>	<i>Euphorbia javanica</i>	Indonesia	[309]
<i>Uromyces euphorbiae-lunulatae</i>	<i>Euphorbia esula</i> , <i>E. Kansui</i> , and <i>E. lunulata</i>	China	[108,109]
<i>Uromyces evastigatus</i>	<i>Phthirusa pyrifolia</i>	El Salvador	[15]
<i>Uromyces fiebrigii</i>	<i>Bauhinia</i> sp.	Paraguay	[216]
<i>Uromyces fiorianus</i>	<i>Peucedanum fraxinifolium</i> and <i>Peucedanum</i> sp.	South Africa	[138]
<i>Uromyces flemmingiae</i>	<i>Flemingia</i> sp.	Uganda	[507]
<i>Uromyces fleuryae</i>	<i>Fleurya podocarpa</i>	Gabon	[508]
<i>Uromyces floralis</i>	<i>Bauhinia hiemalis</i> , <i>B. cuyabensis</i> , <i>B. Holophylla</i> , and <i>B. rufa</i>	Brazil	[102]
<i>Uromyces foscopae</i>	<i>Floscopa peruviana</i>	Brazil	[102]
<i>Uromyces fontii</i>	<i>Pepalis acutangula</i>	Morocco	[510]
<i>Uromyces foveolatus</i>	<i>Bauhinia hirsuta</i> and <i>B. mirandina</i>	Brazil	[102]
<i>Uromyces fuscatus</i>	<i>Polygonum alpinum</i>	Idaho and Utah	[281]
<i>Uromyces fusisporus</i>	<i>Acacia nerifolia</i> and <i>A. salicina</i>	Australia	[177]
<i>Uromyces fremonti</i>	<i>Oenothera fremontii</i>	Kansas	[79]

**Table 4.** Cont.

<i>Uromyces</i> Species	Host	Country	Reference
<i>Uromyces galactiae</i>	<i>Galactia pedunculata</i>	Brazil	[517]
<i>Uromyces galii</i>	<i>Galium aparine</i> and <i>G. spurium</i>	Japan	[222]
<i>Uromyces galii-californici</i>	<i>Galium californicum</i> and <i>Galium</i> sp.	California	[520]
<i>Uromyces galphimiae</i>	<i>Galphimia glauca</i> and <i>G. humboldtiana</i>	México	[456]
<i>Uromyces garabiensis</i>	<i>Ehretia dicksonii</i>	Taiwan	[521]
<i>Uromyces gaubae</i>	<i>Caltha introloba</i>	Australia	[522]
<i>Uromyces gausseni</i>	<i>Dorycnopsis gerardii</i>	France	[516]
<i>Uromyces geissorhizae</i>	<i>Geissorhiza</i> sp.	Western Cape Province	[523]
<i>Uromyces geraniicola</i>	<i>Geranium patagonicum</i>	Chile	[240]
<i>Uromyces gigantiformis</i>	<i>Bidens</i> sp.	Colombia	[423]
<i>Uromyces globosus</i>	<i>Sapium</i> spp.	México	[103]
<i>Uromyces gnaphalii</i>	<i>Gnaphalium</i> sp.	Colorado	[388]
<i>Uromyces goyazensis</i>	<i>Bauhinia</i> sp.	Brazil	[538]
<i>Uromyces grandiotii</i>	<i>Ancrumia cuspidata</i>	Chile	[540]
<i>Uromyces greenstockii</i>	<i>Ipomoea greenstockii</i>	South Africa	[138]
<i>Uromyces guayacuru</i>	<i>Statice brasiliensis</i>	Buenos Aires	[542]
<i>Uromyces habrochloae</i>	<i>Habrochloa bullockii</i>	Malawi	[244]
<i>Uromyces hainanicus</i>	<i>Ipomoea sumatrana</i>	China	[319]
<i>Uromyces handelii</i>	<i>Lotus gebelia</i>	Iraq	[220]
<i>Uromyces hardenbergiae</i>	<i>Hardenbergia monophylla</i>	Australia	[280]
<i>Uromyces hawksworthii</i>	<i>Phthirusa stelis</i>	Brazil	[60]
<i>Uromyces heimii</i>	<i>Medicago arborea</i>	France	[516]
<i>Uromyces hellebori-thibetani</i>	<i>Helleborus thibetanus</i>	China	[195]
<i>Uromyces hessii</i>	<i>Zantedeschia angustiloba</i>	Angola	[558]
<i>Uromyces heterantherae</i>	<i>Heteranthera reniformis</i>	Brazil	[102]
<i>Uromyces heterogeneus</i>	<i>Hibiscus syriacus</i>	India	[126]
<i>Uromyces heteromallus</i>	<i>Haloxylon recurvum</i>	Pakistan	[563]
<i>Uromyces hewittiae</i>	<i>Hewittia bicolor</i>	Philippines	[565]
<i>Uromyces hidakaensis</i>	<i>Pisum sativum</i>	Japan	[222]
<i>Uromyces himalaicus</i>	<i>Lilium</i> sp.	Nepal	[567]
<i>Uromyces holubii</i>	<i>Dracaena</i> sp.	Gauteng	[573]
<i>Uromyces huallagensis</i>	<i>Desmodium</i> sp.	Peru	[575]
<i>Uromyces hyderabadensis</i>	<i>Atylosia scarabaeoides</i>	India	[579]
<i>Uromyces hydrocotylicola</i>	<i>Hydrocotyle</i> sp.	China	[96]
<i>Uromyces hypericinus</i>	<i>Hypericum brasiliense</i>	Formosa	[180]
<i>Uromyces hypsophilus</i>	<i>Euphorbia</i> sp.	Mendoza	[391]
<i>Uromyces indicus</i>	<i>Sporobolus indicus</i>	Barbados	[589]
<i>Uromyces infarctus</i>	<i>Cayaponia</i> sp.	Costa Rica	[127]
<i>Uromyces inflatus</i>	<i>Anisotome</i> sp.	New Zealand	[591]
<i>Uromyces ingicola</i>	<i>Inga</i> sp.	Amazonas	[575]

**Table 4.** Cont.

<i>Uromyces</i> Species	Host	Country	Reference
<i>Uromyces ingiphilus</i>	<i>Inga edulis</i>	Argentina	[592]
<i>Uromyces insignis</i>	<i>Echinocephalum latifolium</i> and <i>Melanthera latifolia</i>	Brazil	[219]
<i>Uromyces insularis</i>	<i>Clitoria cajanifolia</i>	Puerto Rico	[466]
<i>Uromyces invisus</i>	<i>Solanum sisymbriifolium</i>	Argentina	[415]
<i>Uromyces ipatingae</i>	<i>Clitoria fairchildiana</i>	Brazil	[219]
<i>Uromyces isachnes</i>	<i>Isathne kunthiana</i>	Sri Lanka	[594]
<i>Uromyces jatrophicola</i>	<i>Cnidoscolus</i> sp. and <i>Jatropha</i> sp.	Brazil	[103]
<i>Uromyces juncicola</i>	<i>Juncus stipulatus</i>	Mendoza	[180]
<i>Uromyces johowii</i>	<i>Vicia macraei</i> , <i>V. nigricans</i> , and <i>Vicia</i> spp.	Chile	[282]
<i>Uromyces kentaniensis</i>	<i>Antholyza aethiopica</i> and <i>Chasmanthe aethiopica</i>	South Africa	[322]
<i>Uromyces kigesianus</i>	<i>Pittosporum abyssinicum</i>	Uganda	[609]
<i>Uromyces kochianus</i>	<i>Geranium nodosum</i>	Switzerland	[611]
<i>Uromyces koeleriae</i>	<i>Koeleria caucasica</i>	Russia	[106]
<i>Uromyces krantzbergensis</i>	<i>Anthericum</i> sp.	Namibia	[138]
<i>Uromyces kurtzii</i>	<i>Senecio</i> spp.	Argentina	[415]
<i>Uromyces kwangensis</i>	<i>Justicia</i> sp.	Congo	[218]
<i>Uromyces langtangensis</i>	<i>Anaphalis nepalensis</i>	Nepal	[463]
<i>Uromyces largus</i>	<i>Chamaesyce lata</i>	Colorado	[87,88]
<i>Uromyces</i> sp.	<i>Lasiocorys abyssinica</i>	Eritrea	[287]
<i>Uromyces latimammatus</i>	<i>Ipomoea sumatrana</i>	China	[621]
<i>Uromyces leonotidis</i>	<i>Leonotis nepetifolia</i>	India	[75]
<i>Uromyces lereddei</i>	<i>Colutea arborescens</i>	France	[220]
<i>Uromyces lespedezae</i>	<i>Lespedeza capitata</i>	Vermont	[583]
<i>Uromyces lespedezae-bicoloris</i>	<i>Lespedeza bicolor</i> and <i>L. formosa</i>	China	[108,109]
<i>Uromyces lespedezae-macrocarpae</i>	<i>Campylotropis macrocarpa</i> , <i>Lespedeza bicolor</i> , and <i>L. formosa</i>	China	[108,109]
<i>Uromyces lespedezae-sericeae</i>	<i>Lespedeza sericea</i>	Pakistan	[208]
<i>Uromyces libycus</i>	<i>Lotus pusillus</i>	Libya	[197]
<i>Uromyces lomandracearum</i>	<i>Lomandra longifolia</i>	Australia	[62]
<i>Uromyces loranthi</i>	<i>Loranthus</i> sp.	Brazil	[376]
<i>Uromyces lotononisidicola</i>	<i>Lotononis cytisoides</i>	South Africa	[632]
<i>Uromyces lygei</i>	<i>Lygeum spartum</i>	Sardegna	[325]
<i>Uromyces macnabbi</i>	<i>Chionochloa</i> spp. and <i>Danthonia</i> spp.	New Zealand	[591]
<i>Uromyces mangenotii</i>	<i>Vicia pubescens</i>	France	[516]
<i>Uromyces manihoticola</i>	<i>Manihot</i> spp.	Brazil	[103]
<i>Uromyces manihotis-catingae</i>	<i>Manihot</i> spp.	Brazil	[102]
<i>Uromyces marinus</i>	<i>Medicago marina</i>	Morocco	[220]
<i>Uromyces martinii</i>	<i>Melanthera</i> spp. and <i>Bidens</i> spp.	Florida	[262]
<i>Uromyces massoniae</i>	<i>Massonia latifolia</i>	South Africa	[138]
<i>Uromyces megalosporus</i>	<i>Tessaria absinthioides</i>	Tucumán	[371]

**Table 4.** Cont.

<i>Uromyces</i> Species	Host	Country	Reference
<i>Uromyces melandrii</i>	<i>Melandrium cucubalooides</i>	Los Lagos	[162]
<i>Uromyces melasphaerulae</i>	<i>Melasphaerula graminea</i>	Western Cape Province	[424]
<i>Uromyces melothriae</i>	<i>Melothria tomentosa</i>	Eritrea	[287]
<i>Uromyces meygounensis</i>	<i>Euphorbia bungei</i>	Iran	[638]
<i>Uromyces miersiae</i>	<i>Miersia chilensis</i>	Chile	[540]
<i>Uromyces mikaniae</i>	<i>Mikania</i> sp.	Brazil	[219]
<i>Uromyces mimusops</i>	<i>Mimusops</i> sp.	South Africa	[700]
<i>Uromyces moehringiae</i>	<i>Moehringia lateriflora</i>	Japan	[297]
<i>Uromyces mongolicus</i>	<i>Euphorbia kozlovi</i>	Mongolia	[535]
<i>Uromyces montis-ferrati</i>	<i>Euphorbia luteola</i>	Northern Africa	[649]
<i>Uromyces moraeae</i>	<i>Moraea spathacea</i>	South Africa	[144]
<i>Uromyces mussooriensis</i>	<i>Stipa sibirica</i>	India	[106]
<i>Uromyces myosotidis</i>	<i>Myosotis</i> sp.	Turkey	[470]
<i>Uromyces myristicus</i>	<i>Euphorbia bicolor</i>	Texas	[657]
<i>Uromyces namaqualandus</i>	<i>Roepera cordifolia</i>	Namibia	[384]
<i>Uromyces nassauviae</i>	<i>Nassauvia lagascaea</i>	Argentina	[415]
<i>Uromyces nassellae</i>	<i>Nassell apubiflora</i>	Bolivia	[106]
<i>Uromyces natricis</i>	<i>Ononis rotundifolia</i>	France	[342]
<i>Uromyces natrassii</i>	<i>Statice spicata</i>	Cyprus	[350]
<i>Uromyces naucinus</i>	<i>Cayaponia</i> sp.	Ecuador	[127]
<i>Uromyces nevadensis</i>	<i>Primula suffrutescens</i>	California	[78]
<i>Uromyces notabilis</i>	<i>Cyperus</i> sp. and <i>Kyllinga</i> sp.	Uganda	[487]
<i>Uromyces nothoscordi</i>	<i>Nothoscordum striatum</i>	Texas	[660]
<i>Uromyces numidicus</i>	<i>Geranium atlanticum</i>	Northern Africa	[649]
<i>Uromyces nymphoidis</i>	<i>Nymphoides peltata</i>	Romania	[228]
<i>Uromyces oberwinklerianus</i>	<i>Acalyptha</i> sp.	Costa Rica	[310]
<i>Uromyces oblectaneus</i>	<i>Rhynchospora corymbosa</i> and <i>R. exaltata</i>	Brazil	[219]
<i>Uromyces obscurus</i>	<i>Phaseolus</i> sp.	México	[456]
<i>Uromyces ocimi</i>	<i>Ocimum menthifolium</i>	Uganda	[168]
<i>Uromyces oedipus</i>	<i>Sophora japonica</i>	Japan	[665]
<i>Uromyces oenotherae</i>	<i>Oenothera linifolia</i>	Illinois	[582]
<i>Uromyces oliveirae</i>	<i>Bellevalia eigii</i>	Israel	[390]
<i>Uromyces ophiorrhizae</i>	<i>Ophiorrhiza longiflora</i>	Indonesia	[309]
<i>Uromyces orchidearum</i>	<i>Chiloglottis</i> spp.	Australia	[268]
<i>Uromyces ornatipes</i>	<i>Phrygilanthus sonoreae</i>	México	[15]
<i>Uromyces ornithopodioides</i>	<i>Ornithopus isthmocarpus</i> and <i>O. compressus</i>	Portugal	[317]
<i>Uromyces orthosiphonis</i>	<i>Orthosiphon glabratus</i>	India	[152]
<i>Uromyces otakou</i>	<i>Poa</i> spp.	New Zealand	[591]
<i>Uromyces otaviensis</i>	<i>Ipomoea verbascoidea</i>	Namibia	[385]
<i>Uromyces ovalis</i>	<i>Leersia oryzoides</i>	Japan	[671]

**Table 4.** Cont.

<i>Uromyces</i> Species	Host	Country	Reference
<i>Uromyces ovirensis</i>	<i>Primula wulfeniana</i>	Austria	[672]
<i>Uromyces pannosus</i>	<i>Bauhinia candicans</i>	Brazil	[216]
<i>Uromyces papillatus</i>	<i>Heteromorpha arborescens</i>	South Africa	[137]
<i>Uromyces parilis</i>	<i>Rumex occultans</i>	Israel	[81]
<i>Uromyces paspalicola</i>	<i>Paspalum racemosum</i>	Ecuador	[294]
<i>Uromyces pavgii</i>	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	India	[677]
<i>Uromyces pavoniae</i>	<i>Pavonia racemosa</i>	Puerto Rico	[259]
<i>Uromyces pazschkeanus</i>	<i>Vigna</i> sp.	Eritrea	[287]
<i>Uromyces penniseti</i>	<i>Pennisetum lanatum</i>	Pakistan	[536,679]
<i>Uromyces pentaceae</i>	<i>Pentace burmanica</i>	India	[680]
<i>Uromyces pentaschistidis</i>	<i>Pentaschistis airoides</i>	South Africa	[243]
<i>Uromyces peraffinis</i>	<i>Bauhinia</i> sp.	Brazil	[219]
<i>Uromyces perlebiae</i>	<i>Bauhinia</i> spp.	Brazil	[102]
<i>Uromyces phalaridicola</i>	<i>Phalaris minor</i>	Turkmenistan	[106]
<i>Uromyces phaseolicola</i>	<i>Phaseolus prostratus</i>	Argentina	[126]
<i>Uromyces phlogacanthi</i>	<i>Phlogacanthus celebicus</i>	Indonesia	[309]
<i>Uromyces phthirusae</i>	<i>Phthirusa pyrifolia</i>	Colombia	[15]
<i>Uromyces phyllachoroides</i>	<i>Cynosurus elegans</i>	Tunisia	[684]
<i>Uromyces physanthalldis</i>	<i>Physanthalldis tetraphylla</i>	Greece	[544]
<i>Uromyces pittospori</i>	<i>Pittosporum abyssinicum</i>	Eritrea	[287]
<i>Uromyces planiusculus</i>	<i>Rumex frutescens</i>	Tristan da Cunha	[688]
<i>Uromyces plantaginis</i>	<i>Plantago barbata</i> and <i>P. tubulosa</i>	Argentina	[415]
<i>Uromyces poiretiae</i>	<i>Poiretia scandens</i>	Venezuela	[431]
<i>Uromyces polemanniae</i>	<i>Polemannia</i> spp.	South Africa	[142]
<i>Uromyces poliotelis</i>	<i>Anguria</i> sp., <i>Gurania</i> sp. and <i>Selsysia prunifera</i>	Costa Rica	[127]
<i>Uromyces politus</i>	<i>Muehlenbeckia cunninghamii</i>	Australia	[343]
<i>Uromyces polygoni-avicularis</i>	<i>Polygonum nepalense</i>	Nepal	[693]
<i>Uromyces polytriadicola</i>	<i>Polytrias amaura</i>	Philippines	[232]
<i>Uromyces poonensis</i>	<i>Sesbania aegyptiaca</i> , <i>S. grandiflora</i> , and <i>S. sesban</i>	India	[357]
<i>Uromyces porcensis</i>	<i>Inga ingoides</i>	Colombia	[226]
<i>Uromyces porosus</i>	<i>Vicia americana</i> and <i>V. sparsifolia</i>	Iowa	[155]
<i>Uromyces pozoaee</i>	<i>Pozoa hydrocotylifolia</i>	Chile	[240]
<i>Uromyces pratensis</i>	<i>Poa pratensis</i> , <i>Ranunculus auricomus</i> , and <i>R. cassubicus</i>	Finland	[329]
<i>Uromyces prismaticus</i>	<i>Secale montanum</i>	Iran	[320]
<i>Uromyces procerus</i>	<i>Festuca procera</i>	Chile	[240]
<i>Uromyces pseudarthriae</i>	<i>Pseudarthria robusta</i>	South Africa	[700]
<i>Uromyces psychotriae</i>	<i>Psychotria</i> sp.	Brazil	[219]
<i>Uromyces pulvinatus</i>	<i>Euphorbia inaequilatera</i>	South Africa	[702]
<i>Uromyces quaggafonteinus</i>	<i>Ehrharta calycina</i>	South Africa	[429]

**Table 4.** Cont.

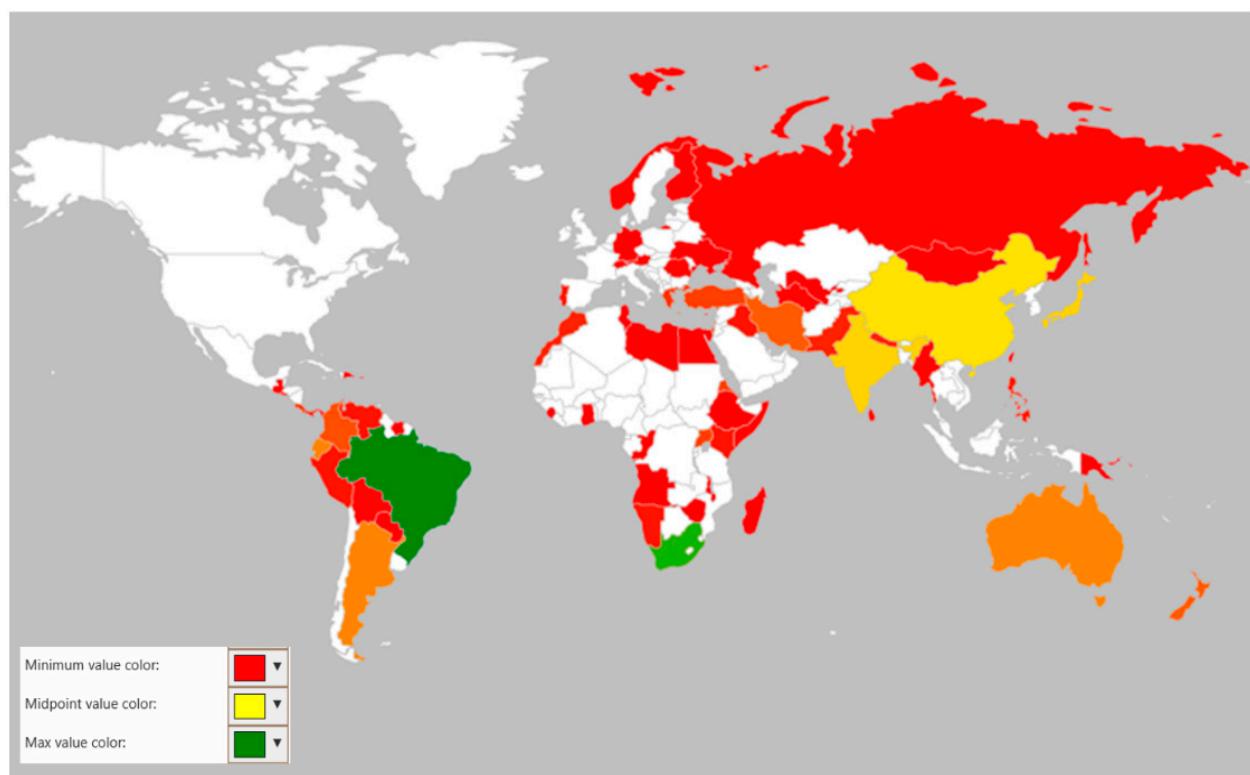
<i>Uromyces</i> Species	Host	Country	Reference
<i>Uromyces ramacharii</i>	<i>Ocimum</i> sp.	India	[706]
<i>Uromyces rapaneae</i>	<i>Rapanea</i> sp.	São Paulo	[450]
<i>Uromyces ratooides</i>	<i>Cayaponia</i> sp.	Ecuador	[212]
<i>Uromyces ratus</i>	<i>Cayaponia</i> spp.	Brazil	[212]
<i>Uromyces rayssiae</i>	<i>Scilla hyacinthoides</i>	Israel	[390]
<i>Uromyces rebecca</i>	<i>Suaeda californica</i>	California	[47]
<i>Uromyces regius</i>	<i>Bauhinia candicans</i>	Brazil	[219]
<i>Uromyces reichei</i>	<i>Milla bivalvis</i> and <i>Triteleia gaudichaudiana</i>	Chile	[415]
<i>Uromyces reichertii</i>	<i>Scilla hyacinthoides</i> and <i>Hordeum bulbosum</i>	Israel	[81]
<i>Uromyces reynoldsi</i>	<i>ModeccabRACTeata</i> and <i>Trichosanthes</i> spp.	Myanmar	[212]
<i>Uromyces riloensis</i>	<i>Doronicum cordifolium</i>	Bulgaria	[82]
<i>Uromyces rostratus</i>	<i>Eriosema</i> sp.	Rio de Janeiro	[331]
<i>Uromyces rubidus</i>	<i>Andropogon condensatus</i>	Brazil	[199]
<i>Uromyces rugosus</i>	<i>Lupinus</i> sp.	México	[398]
<i>Uromyces rugulosus</i>	<i>Campylotropis</i> spp. and <i>Lespedeza</i> spp.	China	[96]
<i>Uromyces ruiz-leali</i>	<i>Anarthrophyllum elegans</i>	Argentina	[415]
<i>Uromyces rzedowskii</i>	<i>Ledenbergia macrantha</i>	México	[292]
<i>Uromyces sakawensis</i>	<i>Solidago virgaurea</i>	Japan	[711]
<i>Uromyces sasaensis</i>	<i>Valerianakilimandscharica</i> and <i>V. volkensii</i>	Uganda	[712]
<i>Uromyces satarensis</i>	<i>Blainville acmella</i> and <i>B. latifolia</i>	China and India	[319]
<i>Uromyces saulensis</i>	<i>Selsia prunifera</i>	France	[127]
<i>Uromyces scaberulus</i>	<i>Lespedeza bicolor</i> , <i>L. cuneate</i> , <i>L. cyrtobotrya</i> , and <i>L. formosa</i>	China	[156]
<i>Uromyces scirpinus</i>	<i>Scirpus supinus</i>	Philippines	[232]
<i>Uromyces secamones</i>	<i>Secamone platystigma</i>	Uganda	[168]
<i>Uromyces sedi</i>	<i>Sedum anacampseros</i>	France	[717]
<i>Uromyces seligeri</i>	<i>Lathyrus grandiflorus</i> and <i>L. sylvestris</i>	Greece and Russia	[421]
<i>Uromyces sellierae</i>	<i>Selliera radicans</i>	New Zealand	[67]
<i>Uromyces semnanensis</i>	<i>Astragalus fridae</i>	Iran	[276]
<i>Uromyces senecionicola</i>	<i>Cacalia</i> sp. and <i>Senecio roldana</i>	México	[292]
<i>Uromyces senecionis-gigantis</i>	<i>Senecio gigas</i>	Ethiopia	[719]
<i>Uromyces seselis</i>	<i>Seseli tortuosum</i>	Portugal	[722]
<i>Uromyces sesseae</i>	<i>Sessea</i> sp.	Ecuador	[325]
<i>Uromyces shahrudensis</i>	<i>Onobrychis</i> sp.	Iran	[723]
<i>Uromyces shikokianus</i>	<i>Cladrastis platycarpa</i> and <i>C. shikokiana</i>	Japan	[222]
<i>Uromyces silenes-chloraefoliae</i>	<i>Silene chlorifolia</i>	Iran	[320]
<i>Uromyces silksvleyensis</i>	<i>Bartholina burmanniana</i>	Western Cape and South Africa	[378]
<i>Uromyces simulans</i>	<i>Vilfa</i> sp.	Colorado	[724]
<i>Uromyces siphocampyli-gigantei</i>	<i>Siphocampylus giganteus</i>	Ecuador	[725]
<i>Uromyces smilacis</i>	<i>Smilax</i> sp.	Colombia	[227]
<i>Uromyces snowdeniae</i>	<i>Snowdenia scabra</i>	Kenya	[140]

**Table 4.** Cont.

<i>Uromyces</i> Species	Host	Country	Reference
<i>Uromyces solariae</i>	<i>Solaria miersioides</i>	Chile	[240]
<i>Uromyces solidaginis-caricis</i>	<i>Carex varia</i>	Indiana	[728]
<i>Uromyces solidus</i>	<i>Desmodium strictum</i>	North Carolina	[657]
<i>Uromyces sonorensis</i>	<i>Merremia palmeri</i>	México	[729]
<i>Uromyces sophorae-japonicae</i>	<i>Sophora japonica</i>	Japan	[92]
<i>Uromyces sophorae-viciifoliae</i>	<i>Sophora viciifolia</i>	China	[732]
<i>Uromyces sparaxisidis</i>	<i>Sparaxis lineata</i> and <i>S. tricolor</i>	South Africa	[142]
<i>Uromyces sphaericus</i>	<i>Perymenium ecuadoricum</i>	Ecuador	[210]
<i>Uromyces sphaerophysae</i>	<i>Swainsona salsula</i>	China	[198]
<i>Uromyces splendens</i>	<i>Astragalus oroboides</i>	Norway	[735]
<i>Uromyces sporoboloides</i>	<i>Sporobolus heterolepis</i>	Ecuador	[737]
<i>Uromyces standleyanus</i>	<i>Gaudichaudia schiedeana</i>	El Salvador	[301]
<i>Uromyces statices</i>	<i>Statice</i> sp.	California	[598]
<i>Uromyces statices-mucronatae</i>	<i>Statice mucronata</i>	Morocco	[279]
<i>Uromyces steironematis</i>	<i>Spartina michauxiana</i>	Nebraska	[738]
<i>Uromyces stellariae</i>	<i>Stellaria kotschyana</i>	Iran	[739]
<i>Uromyces stellariae-saxatilis</i>	<i>Stellaria media</i> , <i>S. saxatilis</i> , and <i>S. vestita</i>	China	[96]
<i>Uromyces stenorhynchii</i>	<i>Stenorhynchus</i> sp.	Peru	[740]
<i>Uromyces stipinus</i>	<i>Stipa rubens</i>	Russia	[106]
<i>Uromyces straubii</i>	<i>Clutia daphnoides</i>	Southern Africa	[138]
<i>Uromyces struthanthi</i>	<i>Struthanthus</i> sp.	Panama	[15]
<i>Uromyces substriatus</i>	<i>Lupinus argenteus</i>	Montana	[79]
<i>Uromyces superstomatalis</i>	<i>Cayaponia rigida</i>	France	[127]
<i>Uromyces tarapotensis</i>	<i>Camptosema</i> sp.	Peru	[575]
<i>Uromyces teheranicus</i>	<i>Trifolium retense</i>	Iran	[744]
<i>Uromyces tehuelches</i>	<i>Alstroemeria patagonica</i>	Argentina	[167]
<i>Uromyces tener</i>	<i>Manettia gracilis</i>	Brazil	[219]
<i>Uromyces tepicensis</i>	<i>Loeselia amplectens</i>	México	[292]
<i>Uromyces thelymitrae</i>	<i>Thelymitra antennifera</i> and <i>T. flexuosa</i>	Australia	[81]
<i>Uromyces thermopsisidcola</i>	<i>Thermopsis chinensis</i>	Japan	[222]
<i>Uromyces tolerandus</i>	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	Brazil	[219]
<i>Uromyces tomentellus</i>	<i>Leguminosae</i> sp.	California	[747]
<i>Uromyces tosensis</i>	<i>Commelina communis</i>	Japan	[711]
<i>Uromyces tournefortiae</i>	<i>Tournefortia</i> sp.	Brazil	[600]
<i>Uromyces transcaspicus</i>	<i>Astragalus angustidens</i>	Turkmenistan	[748]
<i>Uromyces traucoensis</i>	<i>Selliera radicans</i>	Chile	[749]
<i>Uromyces triandrae</i>	<i>Themeda triandra</i>	India	[669]
<i>Uromyces trichoclines</i>	<i>Trichocline polymorpha</i>	Brazil	[219]
<i>Uromyces tricholena</i>	<i>Tricholaena rosea</i>	Dominican Republic	[750]
<i>Uromyces tricornynes</i>	<i>Tricoryne elatior</i>	Australia	[245]
<i>Uromyces trigonellae-occultae</i>	<i>Trigonella occulta</i>	Egypt	[752]

**Table 4.** Cont.

<i>Uromyces</i> Species	Host	Country	Reference
<i>Uromyces tripogonicola</i>	<i>Tripogon lisboae</i>	Maharashtra	[753]
<i>Uromyces triteleiae</i>	<i>Brodiaea porrifolia</i> , <i>Leucocoryne alliacea</i> , and <i>Triteleia porrifolia</i>	Chile	[415]
<i>Uromyces trollippii</i>	<i>Roepera foetida</i> and <i>Zygophyllum foetidum</i>	South Africa	[385]
<i>Uromyces truncatulus</i>	<i>Geranium versicolor</i>	Greece	[421]
<i>Uromyces tulipae</i>	<i>Tulipa edulis</i>	Japan	[756]
<i>Uromyces tungurahuensis</i>	<i>Aspilia lanceolata</i>	Ecuador	[757]
<i>Uromyces uleanus</i>	<i>Euphorbia</i> sp.	Brazil	[219]
<i>Uromyces umiamensis</i>	<i>Cucumis</i> sp. and <i>Momordica cochinchinensis</i>	India	[127]
<i>Uromyces undulatoparietis</i>	<i>Ligularia hookeri</i>	China	[108,109]
<i>Uromyces unioniensis</i>	<i>Desmodium</i> sp. and <i>Meibomia</i> sp.	Brazil	[394]
<i>Uromyces unitus</i>	On living leaves of <i>Calandrinia leeana</i>	Washington	[758]
<i>Uromyces urariae</i>	<i>Uraria lagopodioides</i>	China	[759]
<i>Uromyces urginea</i>	<i>Urginea indica</i>	India	[397]
<i>Uromyces valerianae-microphyllae</i>	<i>Valeriana microphylla</i>	Ecuador	[766]
<i>Uromyces vankyorum</i>	<i>Atriplex lampas</i>	Argentina	[282]
<i>Uromyces venustus</i>	<i>Cestrum nitidum</i>	México	[375]
<i>Uromyces verus</i>	<i>Bauhinia rufa</i>	Brazil	[100]
<i>Uromyces vesiculosus</i>	<i>Zygophyllum</i> spp.	Australia	[245]
<i>Uromyces viciae-unijugae</i>	<i>Vicia unijuga</i>	Japan	[92]
<i>Uromyces vicinus</i>	<i>Ipomoea</i> sp.	Brazil	[219]
<i>Uromyces vicosensis</i>	<i>Bauhinia</i> sp.	Brazil	[219]
<i>Uromyces viegasii</i>	<i>Bauhinia forficata</i> and <i>Bauhinia</i> sp.	Brazil	[219]
<i>Uromyces viennot-bourgini</i>	<i>Bellevalia eigii</i> and <i>Hordeum spontaneum</i>	Israel	[81]
<i>Uromyces vignae-luteolae</i>	<i>Vigna luteola</i>	Congo	[610]
<i>Uromyces visci</i>	<i>Viscum congoense</i>	Rwanda	[551]
<i>Uromyces volkartii</i>	<i>Trisetum flavescens</i>	Switzerland	[770]
<i>Uromyces vulpiae</i>	<i>Vulpia broteri</i>	Portugal	[722]
<i>Uromyces waipoua</i>	<i>Hypericum gramineum</i> and <i>H. japonicum</i>	New Zealand	[313]
<i>Uromyces wedeliae-biflorae</i>	<i>Wedelia biflora</i>	Indonesia	[309]
<i>Uromyces wellingtonicus</i>	<i>Sporobolus indicus</i>	India	[629]
<i>Uromyces wolfii</i>	<i>Borreria laevis</i>	Venezuela	[609]
<i>Uromyces wulffiae</i>	<i>Wulffia baccata</i> , <i>W. maculata</i> , <i>W. scandens</i> , and <i>W. stenoglossa</i>	Brazil	[219]
<i>Uromyces yoshinagae</i>	<i>Pisum sativum</i>	Honshu	[360]
<i>Uromyces zeyheri</i>	<i>Ixia scillaris</i> , <i>I. scillaris</i> , and <i>Tritonia pallida</i>	South Africa	[123]
<i>Uromyces zigadeni</i>	<i>Zigadenus paniculatus</i>	Utah	[328]
<i>Uromyces zizaniae-latifoliae</i>	<i>Zizania latifolia</i>	Taiwan	[773]



**Figure 9.** Geographical heat map showing distribution of endemic/native *Uromyces* species.

## 6. Discussion

*Uromyces* is the second-largest rust genus, the species of which are phytopathogenic to any category of plants, causing severe damage and reducing growth and yields. The present study provides literature-based complete information on this rust in a single compilation. In addition to being distributed worldwide on vascular plants, *Uromyces* species cause several damaging diseases on major agricultural crops such as alfalfa (*Medicago sativa*), bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), carnation (*Dianthus caryophyllus*), chickpea (*Cicer arietinum*), clover (*Trifolium* sp.), and pea (*Pisum sativum*). This study contributes to a better understanding of the taxonomy of these rust fungi in terms of their taxonomic placement, biology, pathogenicity, life cycle, diversity, and distribution. The information presented in this study helps to better understand all possible aspects of *Uromyces* in a single document.

The genus *Uromyces* is distributed globally on around 647 plant genera belonging to 95 plant families. Poaceae and Fabaceae are the most affected families, with the occurrence of more than 100 species of *Uromyces*. However, these fungi infect about 95 species; their occurrence on Poaceae and Fabaceae reflects the specificity of these rusts to grasses and legumes. In addition to host diversity, the distribution of species of *Uromyces* exhibited a wide range across the globe. The distribution of this genus extends to over 150 countries, territories, and occupancies of the world. In its continental diversity distribution, North America is followed by Asia, Europe, South America, Africa, and Oceania, respectively. A large variation in the geographical distribution along with the vast diversity of hosts demonstrated the impact of significantly changing climatic zones on rust fungi. Besides this, more than 400 *Uromyces* species are endemic to more than 100 countries, provinces, and islands. This may be due to the climatic conditions and precise distribution of hosts. Available studies on global diversity and distribution are rare; however, regional descriptions are available. A checklist of rust fungi of New Zealand provided by Mckenzie [313] reported the occurrence of 31 species of *Uromyces*. Similarly, Bahcecioglu and Kabaktepe [80] reported 74 species from Turkey, while Afshan and Khalid [536] reported 15 species of the grass family Poaceae from Pakistan. In India, 97 species of *Uromyces* have been reported on various hosts [75].

A total of 61 *Uromyces* species were reported from Portugal, whereas about 91 were from Iran [430]. The occurrence of species of *Uromyces* reported from different countries also supports the broad diversity of these fungi on a wide range of hosts.

Although 988 species of *Uromyces* investigated in the present study are found all over the world, only 73 species are known to have DNA sequence data. As in the case of other rust fungi, the species of *Uromyces* are also difficult to culture, which may be one of the major factors behind the reduced availability of molecular data. In addition, the isolation of DNA directly from rust fungi present on a natural host and then its sequencing is not simple or easy, which also affects the molecular studies of these fungi. Phylogenetic studies based on LSU and ITS sequence data revealed that *Uromyces* species are polyphyletic taxa and required more DNA-based analyses for a better understanding of their taxonomic placement. The polyphyletic nature of *Uromyces* species was also confirmed by Aime and McTaggart [5] in their study to propose a higher ranking classification for rust fungi, with notes on genera. Similarly, this was also proposed by Gautam et al. [34] during their study on Indian *Pucciniales* with the description of the taxonomic outline, including important descriptive notes. Overall, the present study proposes the requirement of fresh collections of *Uromyces* species and their molecular characterization to generate molecular data so that their phylogenetic relationships can be explained more precisely. The development of a universal digital platform exclusively for global rust fungi should be developed for the benefit of researchers working on this specific group of fungi.

## 7. Conclusions

Being the second-largest plant pathogenic rust genus, *Uromyces* showed a great variation with respect to its diversity and distribution. After a complete analysis of information gathered in the present study, it was concluded that the species of rust genus *Uromyces* are distributed globally. Their distribution has been reported in over 150 countries and territories or occupancies of the world. However, the genus *Uromyces* predominantly showed its great diversity in North America in comparison to other continents. Approximately 647 plant genera belonging to 95 plant families are reported to be affected by these rust pathogens. Apart from this, the endemic nature of this genus is also revealed, which concluded that more than 400 species of *Uromyces* are found to be endemic in more than 100 countries. The biocontrol nature of some species of *Uromyces* is also elucidated in this study. Moreover, analyses of LSU and ITS sequence data revealed the polyphyletic nature of species of *Uromyces*. Further DNA-based analyses of rust disease caused by *Uromyces* are still required to develop a better understanding of their taxonomic placement.

**Author Contributions:** Conceptualization, A.K.G. and R.K.V.; methodology, A.K.G., S.A., and S.; software, R.K.V., A.K.G., B.D. and M.N.; validation, A.K.G., R.K.V., N.S., and S.C.K.; formal analysis, A.K.G., N.S., and M.N.; investigation, A.K.G., R.K.V., and S.C.K.; resources, A.K.G., R.K.V., S., and N.S.; data curation, A.K.G., R.K.V., and N.S.; writing—original draft preparation, A.K.G., R.K.V., N.S., S., and S.C.K.; writing—review and editing, A.K.G., N.S., S.C.K., and R.S.J.; visualization, N.S., R.K.V., and A.K.G.; supervision, A.K.G. and N.S.; project administration, A.K.G., R.K.V., and N.S.; funding acquisition, N.S. All authors have read and agreed to the published version of the manuscript.

**Funding:** The authors gratefully acknowledge the financial support provided by Chiang Mai University, Thailand.

**Institutional Review Board Statement:** Not applicable.

**Informed Consent Statement:** Not applicable.

**Data Availability Statement:** Not applicable.

**Acknowledgments:** The authors wish to thank their respective organizations for providing the necessary laboratory facilities and valuable support during the study. The publication of this article was funded by Chiang Mai University, Thailand.

**Conflicts of Interest:** The authors declare no conflict of interest.

## References

- Index Fungorum. Available online: <https://www.indexfungorum.org/names/Names.asp> (accessed on 20 April 2022).
- Cummins, G.B.; Hiratsuka, Y. *Illustrated Genera of Rust Fungi*, 3rd ed.; American Phytopathological Society: St. Paul, MN, USA, 2003.
- Wijayawardene, N.N.; Hyde, K.D.; Al-Ani, L.K.T.; Tedersoo, L.; Haelewaters, D.; Rajeshkumar, K.C.; Zhao, R.L.; Aptroot, A.; Leontyev, D.V.; Saxena, R.K.; et al. Outline of Fungi and fungus-like taxa. *Mycosphere* **2020**, *11*, 1060–1456. [CrossRef]
- Wijayawardene, N.N.; Hyde, K.D.; Dai, D.Q.; Sánchez-García, M.; Goto, B.T.; Saxena, R.K.; Erdoğdu, M.; Selçuk, F.; Rajeshkumar, K.C.; Aptroot, A.; et al. Outline of Fungi and fungus-like taxa—2021. *Mycosphere* **2022**, *13*, 53–453. [CrossRef]
- Aime, M.C.; McTaggart, A.R. A higher-rank classification for rust fungi, with notes on genera. *Fungal Syst. Evol.* **2020**, *7*, 21–47. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- Vidal-Russel, R.; Nickrent, D.L. Evolutionary relationships in the showy mistletoe family (Loranthaceae). *Am. J. Bot.* **2008**, *95*, 1015–1029. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- He, M.Q.; Zhao, R.L.; Hyde, K.D.; Begerow, D.; Kemler, M.; Yurkov, A.; McKenzie, E.H.; Raspé, O.; Kakishima, M.; Sanchez-Ramirez, S.; et al. Notes, outline and divergence times of Basidiomycota. *Fungal Divers.* **2019**, *99*, 105–367.
- Wijayawardene, N.N.; Hyde, K.D.; Rajeshkumar, K.C.; Hawksworth, D.L.; Madrid, H.; Kirk, P.M.; Braun, U.; Singh, R.V.; Crous, P.W.; Kukwa, M. Notes for genera: Ascomycota. *Fungal Divers.* **2017**, *86*, 1–594.
- Wijayawardene, N.N.; Pawłowska, J.; Letcher, P.N.; Krik, P.M.; Humber, R.A.; Schüßler, A.; Wrzosek, M.; Muszewska, A.; Okrasinska, A.; Istel, Ł. Notes for genera: Basal clades of Fungi (including *Aphelidiomycota*, *Basidiobolomycota*, *Blastocladiomycota*, *Calcarisporiellomycota*, *Caulochytriomycota*, *Chytridiomycota*, *Entomophthoromycota*, *Glomeromycota*, *Kickxellomycota*, *Monoblepharomycota*, *Mortierellomycota*, *Mucoromycota*, *Neocallimastigomycota*, *Olpidiomycota*, *Rozellomycota* and *Zoopagomycota*). *Fungal Divers.* **2018**, *92*, 43–129.
- Niskanen, T.; Douglas, B.; Kirk, P.; Crous, P.; Lücking, R.; Math, P.B.; Cai, L.; Hyde, K. New discoveries: Species of fungi described in 2017. In *State of the World's Fungi Report*; Willis, K.J., Ed.; Royal Botanic Gardens: Kew, UK, 2018; pp. 18–23.
- He, M.Q.; Zhao, R.L.; Liu, D.M.; Denchev, T.T.; Begerow, D.; Yurkov, A.; Kemler, M.; Millanes, A.M.; Wedin, M.; McTaggart, A.R.; et al. Species diversity of basidiomycota. *Fungal Divers.* **2022**, *14*, 1–45. [CrossRef]
- Aime, M.C. Toward resolving family-level relationships in rust fungi (Uredinales). *Mycoscience* **2006**, *47*, 112–122. [CrossRef]
- Aime, M.C.; Castlebury, L.A.; Abbasi, M.; Begerow, D.; Berndt, R.; Kirschner, R.; Marvanová, L.; Ono, Y.; Padamsee, M.; Scholler, M. Competing sexual and asexual generic names in *Pucciniomycotina* and *Ustilaginomycotina* (Basidiomycota) and recommendations for use. *IMA Fungus.* **2018**, *9*, 75–89. [CrossRef]
- Graham, P.H.; Vance, C.P. Legumes: Importance and constraints to greater use. *Plant Physiol.* **2003**, *131*, 872–877. [CrossRef]
- Perdomo-Sánchez, O.P.; Piepenbring, M. Species of *Uromyces* (Pucciniales, Basidiomycota) on Loranthaceae. *Trop. Plant Pathol.* **2014**, *39*, 141–153. [CrossRef]
- Xue, A.G. Diseases of Pea. In *Diseases of Field Crops in Canada*; Bailey, K.L., Gossen, B.D., Gugel, R.K., Morrall, R.A.A., Eds.; American Phytopathological Society: St. Paul, MN, USA, 2003; pp. 201–213.
- Upadhyay, V.; Medhi, K.; Pandey, P.; Thengal, P.; Paul, S.K.; Kushwah, K.P.S. Rust disease of pea: A review. *Int. J. Curr. Microbiol. Appl. Sci.* **2019**, *8*, 416–434. [CrossRef]
- Shroff, S.; Patel, D.; Sahu, J. Review on infection biology of *Uromyces* species and other rust spores. *Elixir Agric.* **2011**, *30*, 1837–1842.
- Hasan, S.; Aracil, E. Biology and effectiveness of *Uromyces heliotropii* Sred., a potential biological control agent of *Heliotropium europaeum* L. *New Phytol.* **1991**, *118*, 559–563. [CrossRef]
- Anderson, F.E.; Barton, J.; McLaren, D. Studies to assess the suitability of *Uromyces pencyanus* as a biological control agent for *Nassella neesiana* (Poaceae) in Australia and New Zealand. *Australas. Plant Pathol.* **2010**, *39*, 69–78. [CrossRef]
- Inman, R.E. A preliminary evaluation of Rumer rust as a biological control agent for curly dock. *Phytopathology* **1971**, *61*, 102–107. [CrossRef]
- Kiehr, D.M.; Delhey, R. First record in Argentina of *Uromyces galegae*, a rust of *Galega officinalis*: Possible biocontrol agent. *Malezas* **1988**, *16*, 79–80.
- Flemmer, A.C.; Anderson, F.E.; Hansen, P.V.; McLaren, D.A. Microscopic observations of a compatible host/pathogen interaction between a potential biocontrol agent (*Uromyces pencyanus*) and its target weed (*Nassella neesiana*). *Mycoscience* **2010**, *51*, 396–400. [CrossRef]
- Anderson, F.E.; Diaz, M.L.; Barton, J.; Flemmer, A.C.; Hansen, P.V.; McLaren, D.A. Exploring the life cycles of three South American rusts that have potential as biocontrol agents of the stipoid grass *Nassella neesiana* in Australasia. *Fungal Biol.* **2011**, *115*, 370–380. [CrossRef]
- Anderson, F.E.; Gallego, L.; Sánchez, R.M.; Flemmer, A.C.; Hansen, P.V.; McLaren, D.; Barton, J. Plant/pathogen interactions observed during host range testing of the rust fungus *Uromyces pencyanus*, a classical biological control agent for Chilean needle grass (*Nassella neesiana*) in Australia and New Zealand. *Biocontrol Sci. Technol.* **2017**, *27*, 1096–1117. [CrossRef]
- Morin, L.; Jourdan, M.; Paynter, Q. The gloomy future of the broom rust as a biocontrol agent. In Proceedings of the X International Symposium on Biological Control of Weeds, Bozeman, MT, USA, 4–14 July 1999; pp. 633–638.
- Fauzi, M.T.; Tomley, A.J.; Dart, P.J.; Ogle, H.J.; Adkins, S.W. The rust *Puccinia abrupta* var. *partheniicola*, a potential biocontrol agent of parthenium weed: Environmental requirements for disease progress. *Biol. Control* **1999**, *14*, 141–145.

28. Fauz, M.T. Biocontrol ability of *Puccinia abrupta* var. *partheniicola* on different growth stages of parthenium Weed (*Parthenium hysterophorus* L.). *HAYATI J. Biosci.* **2009**, *16*, 83–87.
29. Fourie, A.; Wood, A.R. The rust fungus *Puccinia arechavaletae*, a potential biological control agent of balloon vine (*Cardiospermum grandiflorum*) in South Africa. *Australas. Plant Pathol.* **2018**, *47*, 379–387. [CrossRef]
30. Tanner, R.A.; Pollard, K.M.; Varia, S.; Evans, H.C.; Ellison, C.A. First release of a fungal classical biocontrol agent against an invasive alien weed in Europe: Biology of the rust, *Puccinia komarovii* var. *glanduliferae*. *Plant Pathol.* **2015**, *64*, 1130–1139. [CrossRef]
31. Wood, A.R. Observations on the gall rust fungus *Prospodium transformans*, a potential biocontrol agent of *Tecoma stans* var. *stans* (Bignoniaceae) in South Africa. *Trop. Plant Pathol.* **2014**, *39*, 284–293. [CrossRef]
32. Farr, D.F.; Rossman, A.Y. Fungal Databases, U.S. National Fungus Collections, ARS, USDA. Retrieved 1 March 2022. Available online: <https://nt.ars-grin.gov/fungaldatabases/> (accessed on 25 April 2022).
33. Maier, W.; Begerow, D.; Weiss, M.; Oberwinkler, F. Phylogeny of the rust fungi: An approach using nuclear large subunit ribosomal DNA sequences. *Can. J. Bot.* **2003**, *81*, 12–23. [CrossRef]
34. Gautam, A.K.; Avasthi, S.; Verma, R.K.; Devadatha, B.; Jayawardena, R.S.; Sushma; Ranadive, K.R.; Kashyap, P.L.; Bhadauria, R.; Prasher, I.B.; et al. Indian *Pucciniales*: Taxonomic outline with important descriptive notes. *Mycosphere* **2021**, *12*, 89–162. [CrossRef]
35. Katoh, K.; Standley, D.M. MAFFT multiple sequence alignment software version 7: Improvements in performance and usability. *Mol. Biol. Evol.* **2013**, *30*, 772–780. [CrossRef]
36. Hall, T.A. BioEdit: A user-friendly biological sequence alignment editor and analysis program for Windows 95/98/NT. *Nucleic Acids Symp. Ser.* **1999**, *41*, 95–98.
37. Swofford, D.L. *PAUP\*: Phylogenetic Analysis Using Parsimony (and Other Methods)*; Sinauer Associates: Sunderland, MA, USA, 1998.
38. Rambaut, A. FigTree Version 1.4.0. Available online: <http://tree.bio.ed.ac.uk/software/figtree/2012> (accessed on 20 April 2022).
39. Liu, M.; McCabe, E.; Chapados, J.T.; Carey, J.; Wilson, S.K.; Tropiano, R.; Redhead, S.A.; Lévesque, C.A.; Hambleton, S. Detection and identification of selected cereal rust pathogens by TaqMan real-time PCR. *Can. J. Plant Pathol.* **2015**, *37*, 92–105. [CrossRef]
40. Yun, Y.H.; Son, S.Y.; Kim, S.H. First report of *Aecidium magnatum* anamorph of *Uromyces acuminatus* causing rust on *Viburnum sargentii* in Korea. *Plant Dis.* **2013**, *97*, e1251. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
41. Yun, H.Y.; Minnis, A.M.; Dixon, L.J.; Castlebury, L.A.; Douglas, S.M. First report of *Uromyces acuminatus* on *Honckenya peploides*, the endangered seabeach sandwort. *Plant Dis.* **2010**, *94*, e279. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
42. Anikster, Y.; Szabo, L.J.; Eilam, T.; Manisterski, J.; Koike, S.T.; Bushnell, W.R. Morphology, life cycle biology, and DNA sequence analysis of rust fungi on garlic and chives from California. *Phytopathology* **2004**, *94*, 569–577. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
43. Maier, W.; Wingfield, B.D.; Mennicken, M.; Wingfield, M.J. Polyphyly and two emerging lineages in the rust genera *Puccinia* and *Uromyces*. *Micol. Res.* **2007**, *111*, 176–185. [CrossRef]
44. Liu, M.; Hambleton, S. Laying the foundation for a taxonomic review of *Puccinia coronata* s.l. in a phylogenetic context. *Micol. Progr.* **2013**, *12*, 63–89. [CrossRef]
45. Barilli, E.; Satovic, Z.; Sillero, J.C.; Rubiales, D.; Torres, A.M. Phylogenetic analysis of *Uromyces* species infecting grain and forage legumes by sequence analysis of nuclear ribosomal internal transcribed spacer region. *J. Phytopathol.* **2011**, *159*, 137–145. [CrossRef]
46. Padamsee, M.; McKenzie, E.H.C. The intriguing and convoluted life of a heteroecious rust fungus in New Zealand. *Plant Pathol.* **2017**, *66*, 1248–1257. [CrossRef]
47. Bruckart, W.L., III; Thomas, J.L.; Abbasi, M.; Aime, M.C.; Fredrick, R.D.; Tancos, M.A. *Uromyces rebeccaiae*, sp. nov., a newly described rust on the federally endangered plant, California seablite (*Suaeda californica*). *Mycologia* **2020**, *112*, 543–551. [CrossRef]
48. Dixon, L.J.; Castlebury, L.A.; Aime, M.C.; Glynn, N.C.; Comstock, J.C. Phylogenetic relationships of sugarcane rust fungi. *Micol. Progr.* **2010**, *9*, 459–468. [CrossRef]
49. Stuteville, D.L.; Graves, W.L.; Dixon, L.J.; Castlebury, L.A.; Minnis, A.M. *Uromyces ciceris-arietini*, the cause of chickpea rust: New hosts in the Trifolieae, Fabaceae. *Plant Dis.* **2010**, *94*, 293–297. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
50. Hrabetova, M.; Kolarik, M.; Markova, J. Phylogeny and taxonomy of grass rusts with aecia on *Ranunculus* and *Ficaria*. *Micol. Progr.* **2015**, *14*, e12. [CrossRef]
51. Tanaka, E.; Ono, Y. Whole-leaf fluorescence imaging to visualize in planta fungal structures of Victory onion leaf rust fungus, *Uromyces japonicus*, and its taxonomic evaluation. *Mycoscience* **2018**, *59*, 137–146. [CrossRef]
52. Nagy, T.; Pfleigler, W.P.; Takács, A.; Tökölgyi, J.; Molnár, V.A. Distribution, infection rates and DNA barcoding of *Uromyces erythronii* (Pucciniaceae), a parasite of *Erythronium* (Liliaceae) in Europe. *Willdenowia* **2019**, *49*, 13–20. [CrossRef]
53. Pfunder, M.; Schürch, S.; Roy, B.A. Sequence variation and geographic distribution of pseudoflower-forming rust fungi (*Uromyces pisi* s. lat.) on *Euphorbia cyparissias*. *Micol. Res.* **2001**, *105*, 57–66. [CrossRef]
54. Ji, J.X.; Li, Z.; Li, Y.; Kakishima, M. Notes on rust fungi in China 5. Hosts and distribution of *Uromyces gageae* and its intracellular spermogonia. *Mycotaxon* **2018**, *133*, 307–313. [CrossRef]
55. Tunali, B.; Yildirim, A.; Aime, M.C.; Hernández, J.R. First report of rust disease caused by *Uromyces galegae* on *Galega officinalis* in Turkey. *Plant Dis.* **2006**, *90*, e525. [CrossRef]
56. Marin-Felix, Y.; Groenewald, J.Z.; Cai, L.; Chen, Q.; Marincowitz, S.; Barnes, I.; Bensch, K.; Braun, U.; Camporesi, E.; Damm, U. Genera of phytopathogenic fungi: GOPHY 1. *Stud. Mycol.* **2017**, *86*, 99–216. [CrossRef]
57. Zuluaga, C.; Buriticá, P.; Marín, M. Phylogenetic analysis of rust fungi (Uredinales) from the Colombian Andean region using 28S ribosomal DNA sequences. *Rev. Biol. Trop.* **2011**, *59*, 517–540.

58. Kenaley, S.C.; Hudler, G.W.; Bergstrom, G.C. Detection and phylogenetic relationships of *Puccinia emaculata* and *Uromyces graminicola* (Pucciniales) on switchgrass in New York State using rDNA sequence information. *Fungal Biol.* **2016**, *120*, 791–806. [CrossRef]
59. Davis, D.; Harvey, R.; Aime, M.C. New records of rust disease caused by *Uromyces halstedii* in North America. *Plant Dis.* **2018**, *102*, e2382. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
60. Souza, E.S.C.; Chaves, Z.M.; Soares, W.R.O.; Pinho, D.B.; Dianese, J.C. *Uromyces hawksworthii* nom. Nov. for *Aecidium goyazense*, on *Phthirusastelis* (Loranthaceae) from the Brazilian Cerrado. *IMA Fungus* **2015**, *6*, 155–162. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
61. Song, J.; Liang, J.F.; Mehrabi-Koushki, M.; Krisai-Greilhuber, I.; Ali, B.; Bhatt, V.K.; Cerna-Mendoza, A.; Chen, B.; Chen, Z.-X.; Chu, H.-L. Fungal systematics and evolution: FUSE 5. *Sydowia* **2019**, *71*, 141–245. [PubMed]
62. McTaggart, A.R.; Shivas, R.G.; Doungsa-ard, C.; Weese, T.L.; Beasley, D.R.; Hall, B.H.; Metcalf, D.A.; Geering, A.D.W. Identification of rust fungi (Pucciniales) on species of *Allium* in Australia. *Australas. Plant Pathol.* **2016**, *45*, 581–592. [CrossRef]
63. Hernandez, J.; Aime, M.C.; Henkel, T.W. The rust fungi (Uredinales) of Guyana. *Sydowia* **2005**, *57*, 189–222.
64. Blomquist, C.L.; Rooney-Latham, S.; Scheck, H.J.; Adler, K. First report of the rust *Uromyces plumbarius* on *Gaura lindheimeri* in California. *Plant Dis.* **2016**, *100*, e531. [CrossRef]
65. Kaur, R.; McTaggart, A.R.; Ferrin, D.M.; Aime, M.C. First report of *Uromyces plumbarius*, rust of *Gaura*, in Louisiana and a new host, *Gaura lindheimeri*. *Plant Dis.* **2012**, *96*, e590. [CrossRef]
66. Cerda, J.D.; Miles, T.D. First report of leaf rust caused by *Uromyces probus* on *Sisyrinchium bellum* in California. *Plant Dis.* **2016**, *100*, e523. [CrossRef]
67. McTaggart, A.R.; Geering, A.D.W.; Shivas, R.G. The rusts on Goodeniaceae and Styliaceae. *Mycol. Prog.* **2014**, *13*, 1017–1025. [CrossRef]
68. Deadman, M.L.; Al Sadi, A.M.; Al Maqbali, Y.M.; Farr, D.F.; Aime, M.C. Additions to the rust fungi (Pucciniales) from northern Oman. *Sydowia* **2011**, *63*, 155–168.
69. Mohali, S.R.; Aime, M.C. First Report of Gladiolus Rust Caused by *Uromyces transversalis* in Merida, Venezuela. *Plant Dis.* **2018**, *102*, 444–445. [CrossRef]
70. Alaei, H.; De Backer, M.; Nuytinck, J.; Maes, M.; Höfte, M.; Heungens, K. Phylogenetic relationships of *Puccinia horiana* and other rust pathogens of *Chrysanthemum x morifolium* based on rDNA ITS sequence analysis. *Mycol. Res.* **2009**, *113*, 668–683. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
71. Chung, W.H.; Kakishima, M.; Tsukiboshi, T.; Ono, Y. Phylogenetic analyses of *Uromyces viciae-fabae* and its varieties on *Vicia*, *Lathyrus*, and *Pisum* in Japan. *Mycoscience* **2004**, *45*, 1–8. [CrossRef]
72. Chung, W.H.; Tsukiboshi, T.; Ono, Y.; Kakishima, M. Morphological and phylogenetic analyses of *Uromyces appendiculatus* and *U. vignae* on legumes in Japan. *Mycoscience* **2004**, *45*, 233–244. [CrossRef]
73. Mycobank. Available online: <https://www.mycobank.org/> (accessed on 20 April 2022).
74. Agrios, G.N. *Plant Pathology*, 5th ed.; Academic Press: New York, NY, USA, 2004.
75. Gautam, A.K.; Avasthi, S. *Uromyces trifolii*, a new addition to rust fungi of Himachal Pradesh, India with a checklist of *Uromyces* in India. *Plant Pathol. Quar.* **2017**, *7*, 1–14. [CrossRef]
76. Arthur, J.C. Uredinales of Porto Rico based on collections by F.L. Stevens. *Mycologia* **1915**, *7*, 168–196. [CrossRef]
77. Arthur, J.C. New species of Uredineae-IX. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* **1915**, *42*, 585–593. [CrossRef]
78. Blasdale, W.C. A preliminary list of the Uredinales of California. *Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot.* **1919**, *7*, 101–157.
79. Sydow, P.; Sydow, H. Neue und kritische Uredineen. *Ann. Mycol.* **1906**, *4*, 28–29.
80. Bahcecioglu, Z.; Kabaktepe, S. Checklist of rust fungi in Turkey. *Mycotaxon* **2012**, *119*, 494.
81. Savchenko, K.G.; Heluta, V.P.; Wasser, S.P.; Nevo, E. Rust fungi (Pucciniales) of Israel-II. The genus *Uromyces*. *Nova Hedwig.* **2014**, *98*, 393–407. [CrossRef]
82. Denchev, C.M. Bulgarian Uredinales. *Mycotaxon* **1995**, *55*, 405–465.
83. Dietrich, W.; Muller, J. The rust fungi, smut fungi, and downy mildews in the Czech part of Krusne hory (Erzgebirge). *Czech Mycol.* **2001**, *53*, 89–118. [CrossRef]
84. Zhuang, J.Y.; Wei, S.X. Additional notes of rust fungi from southwestern China. *Mycosistema* **2012**, *31*, 480–485.
85. Sydow, H.; Sydow, P.; Butler, E.J. Fungi Indiae Orientalis Pars-II. *Ann. Mycol.* **1907**, *5*, 485–515.
86. Hosagoudar, V.B. Teliomycetes of South India. *Indian Phytopathol.* **1985**, *38*, 278–281.
87. Arthur, J.C.; Cummins, G.B. New species of Uredinales. *Ann. Mycol.* **1933**, *31*, 41–45.
88. Arthur, J.C.; Cummins, G.B. Rusts of the Northwest Himalayas. *Mycologia* **1933**, *25*, 397–406. [CrossRef]
89. Ito, S. *Mycological Flora of Japan. Vol. II. Basidiomycetes*; No. 3. Uredinales—Pucciniaceae; Uredinales Imperfecti; Yokendo Ltd.: Tokyo, Japan, 1950; 435p.
90. Tai, F.L. *Sylloge Fungorum Sinicorum*; Science Press, Academia Sinica: Beijing, China, 1979; 1527p.
91. Zhuang, J.Y. Rust fungi from the desert of northern Xinjiang. *Acta Mycol. Sin.* **1989**, *8*, 259–269.
92. Ito, S. A preliminary report on the Japanese species of *Uromyces*. *Ann. Mycol.* **1992**, *20*, 81–85.
93. Ramakrishnan, T.S.; Rangaswamy, G. *Uromyces acori* Ramakrishnan and Rangaswamy sp. nov. on *Acorus calamus*. *Curr. Sci.* **1948**, *17*, 240–241.
94. Hiratsuka, N. Revision of taxonomy of the genus *Uromyces* in the Japanese Archipelago. *Rep. Tottori Mycol. Inst.* **1973**, *10*, 1–98.
95. Lorsuwan, C.; Tontyaporn, S.; Visarathanonth, N.; Manoch, L.; Kakishima, M. Materials for the rust flora in Thailand I. *Trans. Mycol. Soc. Jpn.* **1984**, *25*, 57–65.

96. Guo, L.; Wang, Y.C. Taxonomic study of the genus *Uromyces* from China. *Acta Mycol. Sin.* **1986**, *1*, 107–148.
97. Hiratsuka, N.; Chen, Z.C. A list of Uredinales collected from Taiwan. *Trans. Mycol. Soc. Jpn.* **1991**, *32*, 3–22.
98. Nirmalkar, V.K.; Lakpale, N.; Thakur, M.P. A new report on rust of *Acorus calamus* from Chattisgarh, India. *J. Mycol. Plant Pathol.* **2007**, *37*, 352–353.
99. Golda, S.B.; Santha, K.P.; Mary, C.A. A New Report on Leaf Rust of *Acorus calamus* caused by *Uromyces acori* from Kerala, India. *Indian J. Mycol. Plant Pathol.* **2011**, *41*, 322–323.
100. Jackson, H.S. The rusts of South America based on the Holway collections-IV. *Mycologia* **1931**, *23*, 332–364. [[CrossRef](#)]
101. Jackson, H.S. The Rusts of South America based on the Holway Collections-III. *Mycologia* **1931**, *23*, 96–116. [[CrossRef](#)]
102. Hennen, J.F.; Hennen, M.M.; Figueiredo, M.B. Index of the rust fungi (Uredinales) of Brazil. *Arch. Inst. Biol.* **1982**, *1*, 1–201.
103. Monoson, H.L.; Prose, S.E. Autoecious *Uromyces* that infect new-world Euphorbiaceae. *Mycologia* **1983**, *75*, 436–450. [[CrossRef](#)]
104. Arthur, J.C. *Manual of the Rusts in the United States and Canada*; Purdue Research Foundation: Lafayette, IN, USA, 1934; 438p.
105. Braun, U. Die Rostpilze (Uredinales) der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. *Feddes Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih.* **1982**, *93*, 213–334. [[CrossRef](#)]
106. Cummins, G.B. *The Rust Fungi of Cereals, Grasses and Bamboos*; Springer: New York, NY, USA, 1971; 570p.
107. Jorstad, I.; Nannfeldt, J.A. Additions and corrections to “*Enumeratio Uredinearum Scandinavicarum*”. *Bot. Not.* **1958**, *111*, 306–318.
108. Zhuang, J.Y. Uredinales (III). In *Flora Fungorum Sinicorum*; Science Press: Beijing, China, 2005; Volume 25, 183p.
109. Zhuang, W.Y. *Fungi of Northwestern China*; Mycotaxon, Ltd.: Ithaca, NY, USA, 2005; 430p.
110. Cummins, G.B. The Uredinales on Mexican Gramineae. *Southwest Nat.* **1967**, *12*, 70–86. [[CrossRef](#)]
111. Gutsevich, S.A. *Survey of Rust Fungi of Crimea (Translated from Russian)*; House Leningrad University: Vasilyevsky Island, Russia, 1952; 172p.
112. Arthur, J.C. New species of Uredineae-VIII. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* **1911**, *38*, 369–378. [[CrossRef](#)]
113. Conners, I.L. An annotated index of plant diseases in Canada and fungi recorded on plants in Alaska, Canada and Greenland. *Can. Dep. Agric. Res. Branch Publ.* **1967**, *1251*, 1–381.
114. Garrett, A.O. The Uredinales or rusts of Utah. *Univ. Utah Agric. Exp. Stn. Bull.* **1937**, *28*, 1–81.
115. Savile, D.B.O. Some fungal parasites of Liliaceae. *Mycologia* **1961**, *53*, 31–52. [[CrossRef](#)]
116. Yohem, K.H.; Cummins, G.B.; Gilbertson, R.L. Revised list and host index of Arizona rust fungi. *Mycotaxon* **1985**, *22*, 451–468.
117. Arthur, J.C. Uredinales collected by Fred J. Seaver in Trinidad. *Mycologia* **1922**, *14*, 12–24. [[CrossRef](#)]
118. Kern, F.D.; Ciferri, R.; Thurston, H.W., Jr. The rust-flora of the Dominican Republic. *Ann. Mycol.* **1933**, *31*, 1–40.
119. Kern, F.D.; Thurston, H.W., Jr.; Whetzel, H.H. Annotated index of the rusts of Colombia. *Mycologia* **1933**, *25*, 448–503. [[CrossRef](#)]
120. Baker, R.E.D.; Dale, W.T. Fungi of Trinidad and Tobago. *Mycol. Pap.* **1951**, *33*, 1–123.
121. Cummins, G.B. Uredinales of New Guinea. *Mycologia* **1940**, *32*, 359–375. [[CrossRef](#)]
122. Baker, R.E.D.; Dale, W.T. Fungi of Barbados and the Windward Islands. *Mycol. Pap.* **1948**, *25*, 1–26.
123. Jorstad, I. Reliquiae Lagerheimiana. African Uredinales. *Ark. Bot.* **1956**, *3*, 563–598.
124. Jorstad, I. Uredinales from South America and tropical North America. *Ark. Bot.* **1956**, *3*, 443–490.
125. Roure, L.A. The rusts of Puerto Rico. *Univ. Puerto Rico Agric. Exp. Stn. Technol. Pap.* **1963**, *35*, 1–145.
126. Watson, A.J. *Foreign Bacterial and Fungus Diseases of Food, Forage, and Fiber Crops*; U.S.D.A. Agricultural Research Service: Washington, DC, USA, 1971; 111p.
127. Berndt, R. Revision of the rust genus *Uromyces* on Cucurbitaceae. *Mycologia* **2013**, *105*, 760–780. [[CrossRef](#)]
128. Hylander, N.; Jorstad, I.; Nannfeldt, J.A. *Enumeratio uredinearum Scandinavicarum. Opera Bot.* **1953**, *1*, 1–102.
129. Jorstad, I. Distribution of the Uredinales within Norway. *Nyttmagasin Bot.* **1962**, *9*, 61–134.
130. Jorstad, I. *Investigations on the Uredinales and Other Parasitic Fungi in Mallorca and Menorca*; Skrifter Utgitt av det Norske Videnskaps-Akademii Oslo; Matematisk-Naturvidenskapelig Klasse: Oslo, Norway, 1962; Volume 2, pp. 1–73.
131. Makinen, Y. On Finnish micromycetes. 4. On the distribution of rusts in Finland. *Ann. Bot. Fenn.* **1964**, *1*, 214–219.
132. Holubova, E.; Urban, Z. Contribution to the knowledge of the rust fungi (Uredinales) of the Sluknov area (Czechoslovakia). *Novit. Bot. Ex Univ. Carol.* **1991**, *6*, 39–46.
133. Henderson, D.M. *Checklist of the Rust Fungi of the British Isles*; British Mycological Society: Manchester, UK, 2000; 36p.
134. Mullenko, W.; Kozlowska, M.; Salata, B. *Microfungi of the Tatra National Park. A Checklist*; W. Szafer Institute of Botany, Polish Academy of Sciences: Kraków, Poland, 2004; 72p.
135. Mullenko, W.; Majewski, T.; Ruszkiewicz-Michalska, M. A preliminary checklist of Micromycetes in Poland. *W. Szafer Inst. Bot. Pol. Acad. Sci.* **2008**, *9*, e752.
136. Hennings, P. Fungi novo-guineenses. *Bot. Syst. Pflanzengeogr.* **1892**, *15*, 4–8.
137. Kalchbrenner, K. Fungi macowaniani. *Grevillea* **1882**, *11*, 18–27.
138. Doidge, E.M. The South African fungi and lichens to the end of 1945. *Bothalia* **1950**, *5*, 1–1094.
139. Bisby, G.R.; Wiehe, P.O. The rusts of Nyasaland. *Mycol. Pap.* **1953**, *54*, 1–12.
140. Nattrass, R.M. Host lists of Kenya fungi and bacteria. *Mycol. Pap.* **1961**, *81*, 1–46.
141. Corbett, D.C.M. A supplementary list of plant diseases in Nyasaland. *Mycol. Pap.* **1964**, *95*, 1–16.
142. Crous, P.W.; Phillips, A.J.L.; Baxter, A.P. *Phytopathogenic Fungi from South Africa*; University of Stellenbosch, Department of Plant Pathology Press: Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2000; 358p.

143. Dietel, P. *Uredineae brasiliensis*. *Hedwigia* **1897**, *36*, 26–37.
144. Sydow, P.; Sydow, H. *A Manual of All the Species of the Uredinae That Have Been Known to This Day, with a Systematic Description and Outline*, Volume III: *Puccinia-Ceae* (excl. *Puccinia et Uromyces*)—*Melampsoraceae*—*Zaghouaniaceae*—*Coleosporiaceae* cum 32 tabulis. 1912; 192p.
145. Georghiou, G.P.; Papadopoulos, C. *A Second List of Cyprus Fungi*; Technical Bulletin; Department of Agriculture, Government of Cyprus: Nicosia, Cyprus, 1957; 38p.
146. Gafforov, Y.; Abdurazzokov, A.; Yarasheva, M.; Ono, Y. Rust fungi from the Fergana Valley, Chatkal and Kurama mountain ranges in Uzbekistan. *Stapfia* **2016**, *105*, 161–175.
147. Harada, Y. Two new species of *Puccinia* and *Uromyces* (Uredinales) from Japan. *Trans. Mycol. Soc. Jpn.* **1984**, *25*, 333–337.
148. Gjaerum, H.B. Two new rust fungi, *Uromyces allii-sibirici* n. sp. and *Caeoma* sp., on *Allium sibiricum* L. *Astarte* **1970**, *3*, 41–43.
149. Gjaerum, H.B. Additional Norwegian finds of Uredinales and Ustilaginales III. *Nord. J. Bot.* **1972**, *19*, 17–24.
150. Magnus, P. Some uredines collected by Prof. G. Schweinfurth in the Italian colony of Eritrea. *Rep. Ger. Bot. Soc.* **1892**, *10*, 43.
151. Sivanesan, A. *Uromyces Aloes*; C.M.I. Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi and Bacteria; Commonwealth Mycological Institute: Kew, UK, 1970; Volume 268, p. 1.
152. Ragunathan, A.N.; Ramakrishnan, K. Rust fungi of Madras State II. *Uromyces, Tranzschelia* and *Didymopsorella*. *Mysore J. Agric. Sci.* **1972**, *6*, 300–313.
153. Nakamura, S.; Sato, S.; Katsuya, K. Notes on Uromyces aloes (Cooke) P. Magnus on the cultivated species of Aloe in Japan. *Trans. Mycol. Soc. Jpn.* **1976**, *17*, 342–344.
154. Soni, K.K.; Pyasi, A.; Tiwari, P.; Verma, R.K. A New Record on Occurrence of Aloe vera Rust (*Uromyces aloes*) from Madhya Pradesh, India. *Indian J. Mycol. Plant Pathol.* **2011**, *41*, 644–646.
155. Gilman, J.C.; Archer, W.A. The Fungi of Iowa Parasitic on Plants. *Iowa State Coll. J. Sci.* **1929**, *3*, 299–507.
156. Cao, Z.-M.; Li, Z.Q.; Zhuang, J.Y. Uredinales from the Qinling Mountains (continued I). *Mycosistema* **2000**, *19*, 181–192.
157. Tranzschel, W. The autoeans *Uromyces* species occurring on the genus *Euphorbia*. *Ann. Mycol.* **1910**, *8*, 1–35.
158. Gonzalez Fragoso, R. The rust of the vegetables. Enumeration and geographical distribution of the Uredinales. Known until today in the Iberian Peninsula and the Balearic Islands. *Trabajos del Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales. Ser. Botánica* **1918**, *15*, 1–267.
159. Von Brandenburger, W. Contributions on the fungus flora of the Grisons, Switzerland I. Downy and powdery mildews, rusts and smut fungi out of the Lumnezia (Bundner Oberland). *Mycol. Helv.* **1997**, *9*, 39–70.
160. GonzalezKruse, J. Phytoparasitic microfungi of the Berchtesgaden and Salzburg Alps with special emphasis on the National Park Berchtesgaden. *Z. Mykol.* **2013**, *79*, 99–175.
161. Tranzschel, W. Diagnoseneiniger Uredineen. *Ann. Mycol.* **1907**, *5*, 547–551.
162. Dietel, P.; Neger, F. Uredinaceaechilenses II. *Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik, Pflanzengeschichte und Pflanzengeographie. Material* **1898**, *24*, 153–162.
163. Spegazzini, C. Fungi Chilenses. Contribución al Estudio de los Hongos Chilenos. *Rev. Da Fac. De Agron. E Vet. Univ. Nac. De La Plata* **1910**, *2*, 1–203.
164. Sydow, P.; Sydow, H. *The Genus Uromyces. Monographia Uredinearum: Seu Specierum Omnium ad Hunc Usque Diem Cognitarum Descriptio et Adumbratio Systematica*; Liepzig: Borntraeger, Germany, 1910; 396p.
165. Sydow, P.; Sydow, H. Genus *Uromyces*. F. In *Monographia Uredinearum*; Volume 2. Genus *Uromyces*. F; Borntraeger: Leipzig, Germany, 1910; 396p.
166. Jackson, H.S. The Rusts of South America based on the Holway Collections. *Mycologia* **1926**, *18*, 139–162. [CrossRef]
167. Laundon, G.F. Rust fungi III: On Alangiaceae, Amaranthaceae and Amaryllidaceae. *Mycol. Pap.* **1965**, *102*, 1–52.
168. Wakefield, E.M.; Hansford, C.G. Contributions towards the fungus flora of Uganda. IX. The Uredinales of Uganda. *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.* **1949**, *161*, 162–197. [CrossRef]
169. Gorter, G.J.M.A. Index of plant pathogens (II) and the diseases they cause in wild growing plants in South Africa. *Sci. Bull. Dep. Agric. Technol. Serv. Repub. S. Afr.* **1981**, *398*, 1–84.
170. Sokhi, S.S.; Singh, S.J. Additional hosts of some rust fungi. *Indian J. Mycol. Plant Pathol.* **1982**, *12*, 64.
171. Lenne, J.M. Diseases of Cassia species—A review. *Trop. Grasslands* **1990**, *24*, 311–324.
172. Lenne, J.M. World list of fungal diseases of tropical pasture species. *Phytopathol. Pap.* **1990**, *31*, 1–162.
173. Stevens, F.L. Hawaiian Fungi. *Bernice P. Bish. Mus. Bull.* **1925**, *19*, 1–189.
174. Gardner, D.E.; Hodges, C.S., Jr. The rust fungi (Uredinales) of Hawaii. *Pac. Sci.* **1989**, *43*, 41–55.
175. Goos, R.D.; Gowing, D.P. Type specimens of fungi maintained at herbarium pacificum, Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu. *Mycotaxon* **1992**, *43*, 177–198.
176. Gardner, D.E. The native rust fungi of Hawaii. *Can. J. Bot.* **1994**, *72*, 976–989. [CrossRef]
177. Spaulding, P. Foreign Diseases of Forest Trees of the World. U.S.D.A. Agric. Handb. **1961**, *197*, 1–361.
178. Sadiqullah, I.A.; Fiaz, M.; Afshan, N.S.; Khalid, A.N. A new report of *Uromycesambiens* on *Buxus* from Pakistan. *Mycotaxon* **2014**, *129*, 429–432. [CrossRef]
179. Léveillé, J.H. Sur la disposition méthodique des Urédinées. *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.* **1847**, *8*, 369–376.
180. Spegazzini, C. Mycetes Argentinienses. Series IV. *An. Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires. Ser.* **1909**, *3*, 257–458.
181. Greene, H.C. Notes on Wisconsin parasitic fungi. VII. *Am. Midl. Nat.* **1945**, *34*, 258–270. [CrossRef]

182. Cummins, G.B. Records of south Texas rust fungi. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **1962**, *72*, 267–269.
183. Savile, D.B.O. Some rusts of *Scirpus* and allied genera. *Can. J. Bot.* **1972**, *50*, 2579–2596. [[CrossRef](#)]
184. Stevenson, J.A. Fungi of Puerto Rico and the American Virgin Islands. *Contrib. Reed Herb.* **1975**, *23*, 743.
185. Ginns, J.H. *Compendium of Plant Disease and Decay Fungi in Canada 1960–1980*; Canadian Government Publishing Centre: Ottawa, ON, Canada, 1986; p. 416.
186. Cooke, W.B. Fungi of Mount Shasta. *Sydowia* **1955**, *9*, 94–215.
187. Shaw, C.G. Host fungus index for the Pacific Northwest—I. Hosts. *Wash. State Univ. Agric. Exp. Stn. Bull.* **1973**, *765*, 1–121.
188. Ono, Y.; Adhikari, M.K.; Rajbhandari, K. Uredinales of Nepal. *Rep. Tottori Mycol. Inst.* **1990**, *28*, 57–75.
189. Zhuang, J.Y. Further data on the genus *Uromyces* of China. *Mycosistema* **1993**, *6*, 31–37.
190. Zhuang, J.Y.; Wei, S.X. An annotated checklist of rust fungi from the Mt. Qomolangma region (Tibetan Everest Himalaya). *Mycosistema* **1994**, *7*, 37–87.
191. Hunt, W.R. The Uredinales or Rusts of Connecticut and the Other New England States. *Bull. State Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Conn.* **1926**, *36*, 1–198.
192. Greene, H.C. Notes on Wisconsin parasitic fungi. XXI. *Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett.* **1955**, *44*, 29–43.
193. Kellerman, W.A. Notes from Mycological Literature, XIX. *J. Mycol.* **1906**, *12*, 128–135.
194. Ramakrishnan, T.S.; Sundaram, N.V. Additions to fungi of Madras-XIII. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **1955**, *32*, 58–64.
195. Zhuang, J.Y.; Wei, S.X. A new species of *Uromyces* attacking *Helleborus thibetanus*. *Mycosistema* **2003**, *22*, 513–514.
196. Mathur, R.S. Checklist of Iraqi Uredinales. *Bull. Iraq Nat. Hist. Mus.* **1972**, *29*, 1–32.
197. El-Buni, A.M.; Rattan, S.S. *Check List of Libyan Fungi*; Al Faateh University Faculty of Science, Department of Botany: Tripoli, Libya, 1981; 169p.
198. Xu, B.; Zhang, L.L.; Zhao, Z.Y. Rust fungi on desert plants in Xinjiang, China I. Species of *Uromyces* on leguminosae and chenopodiaceae. *Mycosistema* **2008**, *27*, 825–831.
199. Arthur, J.C. The grass rusts of South America; based on the Holway collections. *Proc. Am. Philos. Soc.* **1925**, *64*, 131–223.
200. Elliott, E.S. Forage plant diseases observed in West Virginia during 1954. *Plant Dis. Rep.* **1955**, *39*, 318–321.
201. Hennen, J.F. The species of *Uromyces* parasitic on the grass tribe Andropogoneae. *Mycologia* **1965**, *57*, 104–113. [[CrossRef](#)]
202. Hanlin, R.T. Host index to the Basidiomycetes of Georgia. *Ga. Agric. Exp. Stn. Memo Ser. N. S.* **1966**, *260*, 1–30.
203. Cooke, W.B. The 1967 foray in Texas. *Mycologia* **1971**, *63*, 1063–1067. [[CrossRef](#)]
204. Grand, L.F. North Carolina Plant Disease Index. *Technol. Bull. North Carol. Agric. Res. Serv.* **1985**, *240*, 1–157.
205. Roane, C.W.; Roane, M.K. Graminicolous Fungi of Virginia: Fungi associated with genera *Aegilops* to *Digitaria*. *Va. J. Sci.* **1996**, *47*, 197–224.
206. Wiehe, P.O. The plant diseases and fungi recorded from Mauritius. *Mycol. Pap.* **1948**, *24*, 1–39.
207. Ramakrishnan, T.S. Additions to fungi of Madras-XII. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **1952**, *35*, 111–121. [[CrossRef](#)]
208. Ahmad, S. Uredinales of West Pakistan. *Biologia* **1956**, *2*, 27–101.
209. Orieux, L.; Felix, S. List of plant diseases in Mauritius. *Phytopathol. Pap.* **1968**, *7*, 1–48.
210. Jackson, H.S. The rusts of South America based on the Holway collections-VI. *Mycologia* **1932**, *24*, 62–186. [[CrossRef](#)]
211. Monoson, H.L.; Rogers, G.M. Species of *Uromyces* that infect new-world Cucurbitaceae. *Mycologia* **1973**, *70*, 1144–1150. [[CrossRef](#)]
212. Thaung, M.M. *Uromyces* rusts on Cucurbitaceae. *Sydowia* **2010**, *62*, 305–316.
213. Cooke, M.C. Some African fungi. *Grevillea* **1890**, *19*, 6–7.
214. Petch, T. Additions to Ceylon fungi II. *Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard.* **1922**, *7*, 279–322.
215. Ramakrishnan, T.S.; Sundaram, N.V. Additions to fungi of Madras-XVII. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **1955**, *41*, 189–195. [[CrossRef](#)]
216. Vestergren, T.A. Monographie der auf der Leguminosen-Gattung *Bauhinia* vorkommenden *Uromyces*-Arten. *Ark. Før Bot.* **1905**, *4*, 1–34.
217. Seaver, F.J. Additions to the rust flora of the West Indies. *Mycologia* **1924**, *16*, 46–48.
218. Laundon, G.F. Rust fungi 1, On Acanthaceae. *Mycol. Pap.* **1963**, *89*, 1–89.
219. Hennen, J.F.; Figueiredo, M.B.; Carvalho, A.A., Jr.; Hennen, P.G. *Catalogue of the Species of Plant Rust Fungi (Uredinales) of Brazil*; Jardim Bot: Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 2005; 490p.
220. Guyot, A.L.; Malencon, G. Uredinees du Maroc, I. Travaux de l’Institut Scientifique Chérifien. *Série Bot.* **1957**, *11*, 1–184.
221. Jorstad, I. Uredinales of the Canary Islands. *Skrifter Utgitt av det Norske Videnskaps-Akademii Oslo. Mat.-Nat. Kl. Oslo* **1958**, *2*, 1–182.
222. Hiratsuka, N.; Sato, S.; Katsuya, K.; Kakishima, M.; Hiratsuka, Y.; Kaneko, S.; Ono, Y.; Sato, T.; Harada, Y.; Hiratsuka, T. *The Rust Flora of Japan*; Tsukuba Shuppankai: Ibaraki, Japan, 1992; 1205p.
223. Cummins, G.B. Descriptions of tropical rusts. III. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* **1940**, *67*, 607–613. [[CrossRef](#)]
224. Cummins, G.B.; Stevenson, J.A. A check list of North American rust fungi (Uredinales). *Plant Dis. Report. Suppl.* **1956**, *240*, 109–192.
225. Cummins, G.B. *Rust Fungi on Legumes and Composites in North America*; University of Arizona Press: Tucson, AZ, USA, 1978; 424p.
226. Mayor, E. Contribution à l'étude des Uredinées de Colombie. *Mémoires De La Société Des Sci. Nat. De Neuchâtel* **1914**, *5*, 442–599.
227. Buriticá, C.P. Flora Uredineana Colombiana. *Rev. De La Acad. Colomb. De Cienc. Exactas Fis. Y Nat.* **1996**, *20*, 183–236.
228. Savulescu, T. *Monografia Uredinalelor din Republica Populara Romana*; Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romane: Bucharest, Romania, 1953; 1166p.

229. Sydow, H. Fungi in itinere costaricensi collecti (pars prima). *Ann. Mycol.* **1925**, *23*, 308–429.
230. Harkness, H.W. New species of Californian fungi. *Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sci.* **1884**, *1*, 29–47.
231. Petrak, F. Beiträge zur österreichischen Pilzflora. *Sydowia* **1959**, *13*, 67–86.
232. Arthur, J.C.; Cummins, G.B. Philippine rusts in the Clemens Collection 1923–1926. I. *Philipp. J. Sci.* **1936**, *59*, 437–449.
233. Cummins, G.B. Uredinales of New Guinea-III. *Mycologia* **1941**, *33*, 143–154. [CrossRef]
234. Berndt, R.; Baiswar, P. *Uromyces umiamensis*, a new rust species on *Momordica cochinchinensis* in India. *Mycol. Prog.* **2009**, *8*, 83–86. [CrossRef]
235. Link, H.F. Observationes in ordines plantarum naturales. 2. *Mag. Ges. Nat. Freunde Berl.* **1816**, *7*, 25–45.
236. Laundon, G.F. The status of some of Persoon's *Uredo* names. *Taxon* **1968**, *17*, 179–180. [CrossRef]
237. Laundon, G.F. Proposal to delete the generic name Nigredo Persoon ex Roussel (1806) as a nomenrejiciendum of *Uromyces* (Link) Unger (1833) (Fungi). *Taxon* **1970**, *19*, 948. [CrossRef]
238. Boerema, G.H.; Pieters, R.; Hamers, M.E.C. Check-list for scientific names of common parasitic fungi. Supplement Series 2c, d (additions and corrections, Fungi on field crops: Pulse (legumes), forage crops (herbage legumes), vegetables and cruciferous crops. *Neth. J. Plant Pathol.* **1993**, *99*, 1–32. [CrossRef]
239. Chung, W.H.; Kakishima, M.; Ono, Y. Life cycle of *Uromyces appendiculatus* var. *azukicola* on *Vigna angularis*. *Mycoscience* **2003**, *44*, 425–430. [CrossRef]
240. Mujica, F.; Oehrens, B.E. Segunda addenda a flora fungosa Chilena. *Bol. Tec.* **1967**, *27*, 1–78.
241. Arthur, J.C.; Fromme, F.D. New species of grass rusts. *Torreya* **1915**, *15*, 260–315.
242. Hennen, J.F.; Cummins, G.B. 1956-Uredinales parasitizing grasses of the tribe Chlorideae. *Mycologia* **1956**, *48*, 126–162. [CrossRef]
243. Gjaerum, H.B. Rust fungi (Uredinales) on Poaceae, mainly from Africa. *Mycotaxon* **1988**, *31*, 351–378.
244. Gjaerum, H.B. Rust fungi (Uredinales) on the genus *Hyparrhenia* (Poaceae). *Mycotaxon* **1988**, *32*, 143–160.
245. Shivas, R.G. Fungal and bacterial diseases of plants in Western Australia. *J. R. Soc. West. Aust.* **1989**, *72*, 1–62.
246. Hinkova, T. Spread of *Uromyces arenariae* Tranz. and *U. arenariae-leptoclados* Vienn. Bourg. Acad. Sci. Bulg. **1966**, *19*, 149–151.
247. Inman, R.E. Observations on the biology of *Rumex* rust *Uromyces rumicis* (Schum.) Wint. *Bot. Gaz.* **1970**, *131*, 234–241. [CrossRef]
248. Kern, F.D. Two submerged species of *Uromyces*. *Torreya* **1911**, *11*, 211–214.
249. Doidge, E.M. A preliminary study on South African Rust fungi. *Bothalia* **1927**, *2*, 228.
250. Whiteside, J.O. A revised list of plant diseases in Rhodesia. *Kirkia* **1966**, *5*, 87–196.
251. Guba, E.F.; Seeler, E.V., Jr. Third list of fungi of Nantucket. *Rhodora* **1942**, *44*, 167–175.
252. Tiffany, L.H.; Knaphus, G. The plant rusts (Uredinales) of the driftless area of northeastern Iowa. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* **1984**, *91*, 28–31.
253. Tiffany, L.H.; Knaphus, G. The rust fungi (Uredinales) of the Loess Hills Region of Iowa. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* **1985**, *92*, 186–188.
254. McCain, J.W.; Hennen, J.F.; Ono, Y. New host species and state distribution records for North American rust fungi (Uredinales). *Mycotaxon* **1990**, *39*, 281–300.
255. McCain, J.W. Additions and corrections to the rust fungus flora of Minnesota. *J. Minn. Acad. Sci.* **1990**, *55*, 10–14.
256. Parker, M.A. Pathogen impact on sexual vs. asexual reproductive success in *Arisaema triphyllum*. *Am. J. Bot.* **1987**, *74*, 1758–1763. [CrossRef]
257. Tracy, S.M.; Galloway, L.D. New western Uredineae. *J. Mycol.* **1888**, *4*, 20–21. [CrossRef]
258. Spegazzini, C. Relación de un paseo hasta al Cabo de Hoorn (Cabo de Hornos). *Bol. Acad. Nac. Cienc.* **1924**, *27*, 321–404.
259. Arthur, J.C. Uredinales of Porto Rico based on collections by F.L. Stevens. *Mycologia* **1916**, *8*, 16–33. [CrossRef]
260. Whetzel, H.; Jackson, H. The rusts and smuts of Bermuda. *Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc.* **1928**, *13*, 1–32. [CrossRef]
261. Thurston, H.W., Jr. The rusts of Minas Geraes, Brazil. Based on collections by A. S. Muller. *Mycologia* **1940**, *32*, 290–309. [CrossRef]
262. Alfieri, S.A., Jr.; Langdon, K.R.; Wehlburg, C.; Kimbrough, J.W. Index of plant diseases in Florida (Revised). *Fla. Dep. Agric. Consum. Serv. Bull. Div. Plant Ind.* **1984**, *11*, 1–389.
263. Urban, Z. A contribution to the rust fungi (Uredinales) of Cuba. *Rep. Tottori Mycol. Inst.* **1990**, *28*, 37–56.
264. Minter, D.W.; Rodriguez, H.M.; Mena, P.J. *Fungi of the Caribbean: An Annotated Checklist*; PDMS Publishing: Glasgow, UK, 2001; 946p.
265. Cooke, M.C. North American fungi. *Grevillea* **1877**, *5*, 150–154.
266. Pardo Cardona, V.M. Distribution of Colombian species of uredinales according to the taxonomic groups of their hosts. *Rev. Fac. Nac. De Agron. Medellín* **1998**, *51*, 285–319.
267. McAlpine, D. Australian Fungi. *Agric. Gaz. N. S. W.* **1895**, *6*, 850–857.
268. Sampson, P.J.; Walker, J. *An Annotated List of Plant Diseases in Tasmania*; Department of Agriculture: Tasmania, Australia, 1982; 121p.
269. Hernandez, J.R.; Hennen, J.F. Rust fungi (Uredinales) of Northwest Argentina. *Sida* **2002**, *20*, 313–338.
270. Viennot-Bourgin, G. Urédinales de la Côte d'Ivoire (Notes 1, 3 & 4). Uredinales of the Ivory Coast. (Notes 1, 3 & 4). *Bull. Soc. Mycol. Fr.* **1952**, *67*, 429–435.
271. Cummins, G.B. Descriptions of tropical rusts. VII. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* **1945**, *72*, 205–222. [CrossRef]
272. Tarr, S.A.J. A supplementary list of Sudan fungi and plant diseases. *Mycol. Pap.* **1963**, *85*, 1–31.
273. Peregrine, W.T.H.; Siddiqi, M.A. A revised and annotated list of plant diseases in Malawi. *Phytopathol. Pap.* **1972**, *16*, 1–51.
274. Ebbels, D.L.; Allen, D.J. A supplementary and annotated list of plant diseases, pathogens and associated fungi in Tanzania. *Phytopathol. Pap.* **1979**, *22*, 1–89.

275. Gjaerum, H.B. East African rusts (Uredinales), mainly from Uganda 5. On families belonging to Gamopetalae. *Mycotaxon* **1986**, *27*, 507–550.
276. Gjaerum, H.B. Studies in Rusts (Uredinales) on Astragalus (Fabaceae). *Edinb. J. Bot.* **1991**, *48*, 393–401. [[CrossRef](#)]
277. Hennings, P. Fungi Americani-boreales. *Hedwigia* **1898**, *37*, 267–276.
278. Brenckle, J.F. North Dakota fungi-II. *Mycologia* **1918**, *10*, 199–221. [[CrossRef](#)]
279. Guyot, A.L.; Malencon, G. Uredinees du Maroc II. Travaux de l’Institut Scientifique Chérifien. *Sér. Bot.* **1963**, *28*, 1–161.
280. McAlpine, D. *The Rusts of Australia. Their Structure, Nature and Classification*; Department of Agriculture: Victoria, TX, USA, 1906; 349p.
281. Arthur, J.C. New species of Uredineae-X. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* **1918**, *45*, 141–156. [[CrossRef](#)]
282. Berndt, R. *Uromyces vankyorum* sp. nov. and *Uromyces atriplicis*, putative vicariant rust species of Patagonian and Australian semi-desert biomes. *Mycol. Prog.* **2002**, *1*, 179–186. [[CrossRef](#)]
283. Schmid-Heckel, H. Mushrooms in the Berchtesgaden Alps. *Res. Rep. Natl. Park Berchtesgad.* **1988**, *15*, 1–136.
284. McKenzie, E.H.C.; O’Sullivan, P.J.; Wilkie, J.P. A list of type specimens of New Zealand fungi held in DSIR Plant Protection Herbarium (PDD). *Mycotaxon* **1992**, *43*, 77–156.
285. Doidge, E.M. South African rust fungi VI. The species of Uromyces on Iridaceae. *Bothalia* **1948**, *4*, 919–937. [[CrossRef](#)]
286. Sydow, H.; Sydow, P. Novae fungorum species. VI. *Ann. Mycol.* **1911**, *9*, 142–146.
287. Castellani, E.; Ciferri, R. *Prodromus Mycoflorae Africæ Orientalis Italicae*; Istituto Agricolo Coloniale Italiano: Firenze, Italy, 1937; 167p.
288. Sydow, H. Descriptions of new South African mushrooms-IV. *Ann. Mycol.* **1924**, *22*, 235–238.
289. Bubák, F.; Kabát, J.E. Mykologische Beiträge. IV. *Hedwigia* **1907**, *46*, 288–298.
290. Sarbhoy, A.K.; Agarwal, D.K. *Descriptions of Tropical Plant Pathogenic Fungi*; Set 1; Malhotra Publishing: New Delhi, India, 1990.
291. Hennings, P. Fungi goyazenses. *Hedwigia* **1895**, *34*, 88–116.
292. Gallegos, M.L.; Cummins, G.B. *Uredinales (Royas) de Mexico*; Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrícolas: Culiacan, Sinaloa, Mexico, 1981; Volume 2, 492p.
293. Castellani, E. Micromiceti Ethiopici ed Eritrei. *Nuovo G. Bot. Ital.* **1947**, *53*, 211–229. [[CrossRef](#)]
294. Ramachar, P.; Cummins, G.B. The species of Uromyces on the tribe Paniceae. *Mycopathol. Mycol. Appl.* **1963**, *19*, 49–61. [[CrossRef](#)]
295. Jackson, H.S. The Uredinales of Oregon. *Mem. N. Y. Bot. Gard.* **1918**, *1*, 198–297.
296. Grove, W.B. *The British Rust Fungi (Uredinales, Their Biology and Classification)*; Cambridge University Press: Cambridge, UK, 1913; 412p.
297. Azbukina, Z.M. *Classification Key of Rust Fungi (Uredinales) of the Soviet Far East (Translated from Russian)*; Nauka: Moscow, Russia, 1984; p. 288.
298. Albuquerque, F.C.; Figueiredo, M.M. Discrição de umaespécie de Uredinales da Amazonia, Uromyces belemensis. *Pesqui. Agropecuária Bras. Sér. Agronômica* **1971**, *6*, 145–146.
299. Arthur, J.C. New species of Uredineae-VII. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* **1910**, *37*, 569–580. [[CrossRef](#)]
300. Cummins, G.B. Annotated, illustrated, host index of Sonoran Desert rust fungi. *Mycotaxon* **1979**, *10*, 1–20.
301. Arthur, J.C. New species of Uredineae-XV. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* **1924**, *51*, 51–59. [[CrossRef](#)]
302. Boerema, G.H.; Loerakker, W.M.; Hamers, M.E.C. Check-list for scientific names of common parasitic fungi. Supplement Series 2a (additions and corrections): Fungi on field crops: Beet and potato, caraway, flax and oilseed poppy. *Neth. J. Plant Pathol.* **1987**, *93*, 1–20. [[CrossRef](#)]
303. Greene, H.C. Notes on Wisconsin parasitic fungi. X. *Am. Midl. Nat.* **1948**, *39*, 444–456. [[CrossRef](#)]
304. Ellett, C.W. Diseases not previously reported in Ohio. *Plant Dis. Rep.* **1957**, *41*, 369–371.
305. Rogerson, C.T. Kansas Mycologica Notes-1957. *Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci.* **1958**, *61*, 262–272. [[CrossRef](#)]
306. Arthur, J.C.; Johnston, J.R. Uredinales of Cuba. *Mem. Torrey Bot. Club* **1917**, *17*, 97–175.
307. Arthur, J.C. Uredinales of Porto Rico based on collections by H.H. Whetzel and E.W. Olive. *Mycologia* **1917**, *9*, 55–104. [[CrossRef](#)]
308. Dale, W.T. A preliminary list of Jamaican Uredinales. *Mycol. Pap.* **1955**, *60*, 1–21.
309. Boedijn, K.B. The Uredinales of Indonesia. *Nova Hedwig.* **1959**, *1*, 463–496.
310. Berndt, R. A checklist of Costa Rican rust fungi. In *Frontiers in Basidiomycete Mycology*; Agerer, R., Piepenbring, M., Blanz, P., Eds.; IHW-Verlag: Eching, Germany, 2004.
311. Patouillard, N.T.; de Lagerheim, G. Champignons de l’Équateur (Pugillus V). *Bull. Soc. Mycol. Fr.* **1895**, *11*, 205–234.
312. Hosagoudar, V.B. Uredinales of Kerala. *J. Econ. Taxon. Bot.* **1988**, *12*, 265–272.
313. McKenzie, E.H.C. Rust fungi of New Zealand—An introduction, and list of recorded species. *N. Z. J. Bot.* **1998**, *36*, 233–271. [[CrossRef](#)]
314. Salve, D.B.O. The rusts of Eriogonum, Chorizanthe, and Oxytheca. *Can. J. Bot.* **1966**, *44*, 1151–1170.
315. Berkeley, M.J.; Broome, C.E. Enumeration of the fungi of Ceylon. Part II. *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* **1873**, *14*, 29–141. [[CrossRef](#)]
316. Eboh, D.O. A Taxonomic Survey of Nigerian Rust Fungi-Uredinales Nigerianensis—I. *Mycologia* **1978**, *70*, 1077–1085. [[CrossRef](#)]
317. Gjaerum, H.B.; Sunding, P. Flora of Macaronesia. Checklist of rust fungi. *Sommerfeltia* **1986**, *4*, 1–42. [[CrossRef](#)]
318. Gjaerum, H.B. Rust fungi from various countries. *Lidia* **1995**, *3*, 145–170.
319. Zhuang, W.Y. *Higher Fungi of Tropical China*; Mycotaxon, Ltd.: Ithaca, NY, USA, 2001; 485p.
320. Viennot-Bourgin, G. Contribution à la connaissance des champignons parasites de l’Iran. *Ann. Épiphyties* **1958**, *9*, 97–210.

321. Massee, G.E. Fungi exotici III. *Bull. Misc. Inform.* **1901**, 175–177, 150–169.
322. Wood, A.R. New and interesting records of southern African rust fungi (Uredinales). *S. Afr. J. Bot.* **2006**, 72, 534–543. [CrossRef]
323. Hennings, P. Neue von E. Ule in Brasiliengesammelte Ustilagineen und Uredineen. *Beibl. Hedwig.* **1899**, 38, 65–71.
324. Spegazzini, C. Fungi argentini. *Pugillus tertius. An. Soc. Cient. Argent.* **1880**, 10, 122–142.
325. Sydow, P.; Sydow, H. Monographia Uredinearum II. *Leipzig* **1910**, 2, 1–396.
326. Sydow, P. Diagnosen neuer, aus verschiedenen Gegenden stammender Pilze. *Beibl. Hedwig.* **1899**, 38, 140–144.
327. Gjaerum, H.B.; Hansen, A. Additions to the rust flora of the Greek islands. *Ann. Musei Goulandris* **1990**, 8, 81–96.
328. Peck, C.H. New species of fungi. *Bot. Gaz. Crawfordsville* **1881**, 6, 274–277. [CrossRef]
329. Liro, J.I. *Uredineae Fenniae Finlands Rostsvampar*; Finnish Literature Society: Helsinki, Finland, 1908; 640p.
330. Ozaslan, C.; Erdogdu, M.; Huseyin, E.; Suludere, Z. Additions to rust and chytrid pathogens of Turkey. *Mycotaxon* **2015**, 130, 11–15. [CrossRef]
331. Hennings, P. Contributions to the fungal flora of South America I. Uredineae. *Hedwigia* **1896**, 35, 202–262.
332. Viennot-Bourgin, G. New parasitic micromycetes collected in Madagascar. *Bull. Soc. Mycol. Fr.* **1963**, 79, 96–108.
333. Sydow, H.; Sydow, P. Diagnosenneuer Uredineen und Ustilagineen nebst Bemerkungen zu einigen bereits bekannten Arten. *Ann. Mycol.* **1903**, 1, 15–23.
334. Spegazzini, C. Mycetes Argentinensis (Series VI). *An. Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires.* **1912**, 23, 1–146.
335. Trotter, A. Notulae mycologicae. *Ann. Mycol.* **1904**, 2, 533–538.
336. Zhuang, J.Y.; Wei, S.X. Notes on some Chinese species of *Uromyces*. *Mycosistema* **2003**, 22, 177–181.
337. Cummins, G.B. Uredinales of the Big Bend National Park and adjacent areas of Texas. *Southwest. Nat.* **1964**, 8, 181–195. [CrossRef]
338. Kreisel, H. Bibliography of Distribution Maps of Fungi VI. Supplements until the beginning of 1975. *Feddes Repert.* **1976**, 87, 109–137. [CrossRef]
339. Gäumann, E.; Müller, E.; Terrier, C.A. *Uromyces brizaenov. spec. Beih. Sydowia* **1957**, 1, 187–188.
340. Ellis, J.B.; Harkness, H.W. New Californian fungi. *Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sci.* **1884**, 1, 26–29.
341. Cummins, G. Descriptions of Tropical Rusts-IX. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* **1960**, 87, 31–45. [CrossRef]
342. Guyot, A.L. A few new additions. *Uredineana* **1951**, 3, 61–68.
343. Cook, R.P.; Dubé, A.J. *Host-Pathogen Index of Plant Diseases in South Australia*; Field Crops Pathology Group South Australian Department of Agriculture: Canberra, Australia, 1989; pp. 1–142.
344. Von Thümen, F. Fungi Austro-Africani. V. *Flora* **1877**, 60, 407–413.
345. Magnus, P.W.J. Bornmüller, Iter Persico-turicum 1892/93. Fungi, Pars 2. *Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien* **1899**, 49, 87–103.
346. Petrak, F. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pilzflora Irans. *Sydowia* **1953**, 7, 50–78.
347. Jorstad, I. Iranian plants collected by Per Wendelbo in 1959. II. Uredinales and some other parasitic fungi. *Arbok Univ. Bergen Mat. Naturvitensk. Ser.* **1960**, 11, 1–33.
348. Henderson, D.M.; Jorstad, I. Studies in the flora of Afghanistan 2. Uredinales. *Arbok Univ. Bergen Mat. Naturvitensk. Ser.* **1996**, 4, 1–18.
349. Jorstad, I. Some Cyprian Uredinales. *Nytt Mag. Naturvidensk.* **1942**, 83, 191–229.
350. Cummins, G.B. Uredinales from North West Himalayas. *Mycologia* **1943**, 35, 446–458. [CrossRef]
351. Sydow, H. Novae fungorum species. XXV. *Ann. Mycol.* **1937**, 35, 244–286.
352. Fuckel, L. Symbolae Mycologicae. Contributions to the knowledge of the Rhenish mushrooms. *Jahrb. Nassau. Ver. Naturkd.* **1870**, 23, 1–459.
353. Hariot, P. Sur quelques Uredinees et Ustilaginees nouvelles ou peu connues. *Bull. Soc. Mycol. Fr.* **1914**, 30, 235–238.
354. Sydow, H.; Sydow, P. Einige neue Uredineen. I. *Österr. Bot. Z.* **1902**, 52, 182–185. [CrossRef]
355. Padwick, G.W. Notes on Indian fungi. IV. *Mycol. Pap.* **1946**, 17, 1–12.
356. Iqbal, S.H.; Khalid, A.N. Material for the fungus flora of Pakistan. II. An updated check list of rust fungi (Uredinales) of Pakistan. *Sultania* **1996**, 1, 39–67.
357. Pande, A.; Rao, V.G. *A Compendium Fungi on Legumes from India*; Scientific Publishers: Jodhpur, India, 1998; 188p.
358. Von Dalla Torre, K.W.; Sarnthein, L. Flora von Tirol, Vorarlberg und Liechtenstein. 1905; 3, 1–810.
359. Talhinas, P.; Carvalho, R.; Figueira, R.; Ramos, A.P. An annotated checklist of rust fungi (Pucciniales) occurring in Portugal. *Sydowia* **2019**, 71, 65–84.
360. Hennings, P. Some New Japanese Uredineae II. *Hedwig. Beiblätter* **1901**, 40, 124–125.
361. Wilson, M.; Henderson, D.M. *British Rust Fungi*; Cambridge University Press: Cambridge, UK, 1966; 384p.
362. Boerema, G.H.; Verhoeven, A.A. Check-list for scientific names of common parasitic fungi. Series 1a: Fungi on trees and shrubs. *Neth. J. Plant Pathol.* **1972**, 78, 1–63. [CrossRef]
363. Minkevichus, A.I. Rust fungi (Uredinales) in the Lithuanian S.S.R. *Mikol. Fitopatol.* **1975**, 9, 409–414.
364. Azbukina, Z.M. Nizshie Rasteniya, Griby Mokhoobraznye Dal'nego Vostoka Rossii. Griby, 5, [ii], 2005. Available online: <http://www.catalogueoflife.org/annual-checklist/2013/details/reference/species/8464657> (accessed on 25 April 2022).
365. Matthey, W.; Ayer, J. General Table of Contents and Index (1835–2002). *Bull. Soc. Neuchâteloise Sci. Nat.* **2006**, 99.
366. Tomilin, B.A. De specie nova Uredinalium ex Orienteextremi. *Nov. Sist. Nizshikh Rastenii* **1964**, 1, 202–203. [CrossRef]
367. Hariot, P. Note sur l'OecidiumcarneumNees. *J. Bot.* **1893**, 7, 375.

368. Gilbertson, R.L.; Cummins, G.B.; Darnall, E.D. Indexes to W.G. Solheim's Mycoflora Saximontanensis Exsiccata. *Mycotaxon* **1979**, *10*, 49–92.
369. Namyslowski, B. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Rostpilze. *Kosm. Lwów.* **1911**, *36*, 293–299.
370. Dennis, R.; Pegler, D. Teleutospores of *Uromyces* Species on *Geranium* in Europe. *Kew Bull.* **1975**, *30*, 33–34. [CrossRef]
371. Spegazzini, C. Fungi Argentininovi vel critici. *An. Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires* **1898**, *6*, 81–288.
372. Kopp, S.M., Jr.; de Carvalho, A.A. First report of *Uromyces carthagenaensis* on *Manihot grahamii* (Euphorbiaceae) in Uruguay. *Australas. Plant Dis. Note* **2012**, *7*, 9–11. [CrossRef]
373. Berndt, R.; Rossel, A.; Freire, F.C.O. New species and reports of rust fungi (Basidiomycota, Uredinales) of South America. *Mycol. Prog.* **2007**, *6*, 27–34. [CrossRef]
374. Koorders, S.H. Botanical investigations. *Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.* **1907**, *13*, 1–264.
375. Holway, E.W.D. Mexican fungi. *Bot. Gaz. Crawfordsville* **1901**, *31*, 326–338. [CrossRef]
376. Jackson, H.S. The rusts of South America based on the Holway collections-II. *Mycologia* **1927**, *19*, 51–65. [CrossRef]
377. Farr, M.L.; Stevenson, J.A. A supplemental list of Bolivian mushrooms. *Sydowia* **1963**, *17*, 37–69.
378. Mennicken, M.; Oberwinkler, F. A contribution to the rust flora (Uredinales) of southern Africa, with an emphasis on South Africa. *Mycotaxon* **2004**, *90*, 1–28.
379. Korbonskaja, J.I. Notul. syst. Sect. cryptog. *Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R.* **1951**, *7*, 179.
380. Liou, T.N. Quarterly Bulletin of the Mycological Society of France. 1929; *45*, 207.
381. Plowright, C.B. New and rare British fungi. *Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc.* **1896**, *1*, 53–64. [CrossRef]
382. Tranzschel, W. Conspectus uredinalium URSS. *URSS Acad. Sci. Mosc.* **1939**, *1*, 426.
383. Koshkelova, E.N.; Frolov, I.P. [*Microflora of the foothills of Kopetdag and Central Karakum (Micromycetes)*] (Translated from Russian); Publishing House of the Academy of Sciences of Turkmenistan S.S.R., Ylym: Ashgabat, Turkmenistan, 1973; 196p.
384. Mennicken, M.; Maier, W.; Oberwinkler, F.A. contribution to the rust flora (Uredinales) on Zygophylloideae (Zygophyllaceae) in Africa. *Mycotaxon* **2005**, *91*, 39–48.
385. Mennicken, M.; Maier, W.; Oberwinkler, F.A. Contribution to the rust flora (Uredinales) of Southern Africa, with an emphasis on Namibia. *Mycol. Prog.* **2005**, *4*, 55–75. [CrossRef]
386. Mujica, F.; Vergara, C. Chilean fungus flora. In *Preliminary Index of the Hosts of Chilean Mushrooms and Their Bibliographic References*; Stanley Press: Hondarribia, Spain, 1945; 199p.
387. Dietel, P. New Californian Uredineae. *Erythea* **1893**, *1*, 247–252.
388. Cash, E.K. A record of the fungi named by J.B. Ellis (Part 3). *U.S.D.A.* **1954**, *2*, 347–518.
389. Anikster, Y. Teliospore germination in some rust fungi. *Phytopathology* **1986**, *76*, 1026–1030. [CrossRef]
390. Mouchacca, J. A list of novel fungi described from the Middle East, mostly from non-soil substrata. *Nova Hedwig.* **1999**, *68*, 149–174. [CrossRef]
391. Spegazzini, C. Mycetes Argentinenses (Series II). *An. Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires* **1902**, *1*, 49–89.
392. Punithalingam, E. *Uromyces cicerisarietini*. *CMI. Descr. Pathog. Fungi Bact.* **1968**, *178*, 1–2.
393. Ahmad, S. Fungi of West Pakistan. *Biol. Soc. Pak. Monogr.* **1969**, *5*, 1–110.
394. Mendes, M.A.S.; da Silva, V.L.; Dianese, J.C.; Ferreira, M.A.S.V.; dos Santos, C.E.N.; Urben, A.F.; Castro, C. *Fungosem Plants no Brasil*; Embrapa-SPI/Embrapa-Cenargen: Brasilia, Brazil, 1998; 555p.
395. Lindquist, J.C.; de Garcia, Z.; Rosengurt, N. Uredinales del Uruguay. *Rev. Fac. Agron. Univ. Nac. La Plata* **1967**, *43*, 187–214.
396. Savile, D.B.O.; Parmelee, J.A. Some fungal parasites of Portulacaceae. *Mycologia* **1956**, *48*, 573–590. [CrossRef]
397. Patil, M.S. Rusts of Liliaceae and Amaryllidaceae. *Indian Phytopathol.* **1991**, *44*, 506–510.
398. Arthur, J.C. Rusts on Compositae from Mexico. *Bot. Gaz.* **1905**, *40*, 196–208. [CrossRef]
399. Sydow, H.; Mitter, J.H. Fungi Indici. II. *Ann. Mycol.* **1935**, *33*, 46–71.
400. Kung, J.N.; Boa, E.R. *Kenya Checklist of Fungi and Bacteria on Plants and Other Substrates*; Antony Rowe Ltd.: Chippeham, UK, 1997.
401. Massee, G.E. Notes on exotic fungi in the Royal Herbarium, Kew. *Grevillea* **1892**, *21*, 1–6.
402. Kabaktepe, S.; Bahcecioglu, Z. *Puccinia*, *Uromyces*, and *Xenodochus* species new to Turkey. *Mycotaxon* **2012**, *119*, 453–457. [CrossRef]
403. Hennen, J.F.; Cummins, G.B. Additions to *Uromyces* (Uredinales) from Mexico. *Southwest Nat.* **1973**, *18*, 73–77. [CrossRef]
404. Arthur, J.C. Uredinales (Coleosporiaceae, Uredinaceae, Aecidiaceae). *Flora* **1921**, *7*, 83–480.
405. Thaung, M.M. Two new rusts from Burma. *Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc.* **1974**, *62*, 218–222. [CrossRef]
406. Ciferri, R. Mycoflora Domingensis Integrata. *Quaderno* **1961**, *19*, 1–539.
407. Macedo, D.M.; Pereira, O.L.; Hora, B.T., Jr.; Weir, B.S.; Barreto, R.W. Mycobiota of the weed *Tradescantia fluminensis* in its native range in Brazil with particular reference to classical biological control. *Australas. Plant Pathol.* **2016**, *45*, 45–56. [CrossRef]
408. Peck, C.H. New species of fungi. *Botanical Gazette Crawfordsville* **1882**, *7*, 54–57. [CrossRef]
409. Gilbertson, R.L.; McHenry, J. Check list and host index for Arizona rust fungi. *Bull. Univ. Ariz. Agric. Exp. Stn.* **1969**, *186*, 1–40.
410. De Wildeman, É. Études sur la flore du Bas-et du Moyen Congo. Annales du Musée du Congo (Belge). *Botanique. Sér. 5* **1909**, *3*, 1–147.
411. Jørstad, I. Uredinales from South America and tropical North America. Chiefly collected by Swedish botanists. *Ark. Bot.* **1957**, *3*, 577.
412. French, A.M. *California Plant Disease Host Index*; Calif. Dept. Food Agric.: Sacramento, CA, USA, 1989; 394p.
413. Hennings, P. Uredineae aliquot brasiliiana novae a cl. E. *Ule lectae*. *Beibl. Hedwig.* **1899**, *38*, 129–130.

414. Dietel, P. Uredineenaus Japan. *Ann. Mycol.* **1907**, *5*, 70–77.
415. Lindquist, J.C. *Royas de la Republica Argentina y Zonas Limitrofes*; Inst. Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria: Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1982; 574p.
416. Spegazzini, C. Mycetes chilenses. *Bol. Acad. Nac. Cienc.* **1921**, *25*, 1–124.
417. Dietel, P.; Neger, F.W. Uredinaceaechilenses III. *Bot. Jahrb. Syst. Pflanzengesch. Pflanzengeogr.* **1900**, *27*, 1–16.
418. Dietel, P. Uredineaejaponicae. IV. *Bot. Jahrb. Syst. Pflanzengesch. Pflanzengeogr.* **1903**, *32*, 624–632.
419. Kapsanaki-Gotsi, E. *Contribution to the Knowledge of the Mycoflora of Kriti Island (Hellas) Taxonomic and Floristic Study on the Uredinales*; University of Athens: Athens, Greece, 1986; 256p.
420. Petrak, F. *Fungi*. Denkschriften der Akademie der Wissenschaften (Wien). *Math.-Natur. Kl.* **1943**, *105*, 9–26.
421. Pantidou, M.E. *Fungus-Host Index for Greece*; BenakiPhytopathol. Inst. Kiphissia: Athens, Greece, 1973; 382p.
422. Dudka, I.O.; Heluta, V.P.; Tykhonenko, Y.Y.; Andrianova, T.V.; Hayova, V.P.; Prydiuk, M.P.; Dzhagan, V.V.; Isikov, V.P. *Fungi of the Crimean Peninsula (Translated from Russian)*; M.G. Kholodny Institute of Botany, National Academy of Sciences: Kyiv, Ukraine, 2004; 452p.
423. Yepes, M.S.; Céspedes, P.B. New species for the neotropical Uredobiota. *Rev. Fac. Nac. Agron. Medellin* **2008**, *61*, 4291–4301.
424. Sydow, H.; Sydow, P. Neue und kritische Uredineen. *Ann. Mycol.* **1904**, *2*, 27–31.
425. Piepenbring, M. Checklist of fungi in Panama. Preliminary version. *Puente Biol.* **2006**, *1*, 1–190.
426. Shaw, D.E. *Microorganisms in Papua New Guinea (Research Bulletin 33)*; Department of Primary Industries: Melbourne, Australia, 1984; pp. 1–344.
427. Hennings, P.C. Fungi Aethiopico-Arabici. *Bull. Herb. Boissier.* **1893**, *1*, 97–122.
428. Gjaerum, H.B. *Uromyces cypericola*, a new rust species in the Cyperaceae. *Lidia* **1990**, *3*, 22–24.
429. Berndt, R.; Wood, A.R. Additions to the rust fungi of South Africa. *Mycol. Prog.* **2012**, *11*, 483–497. [CrossRef]
430. Abbasi, M. A checklist of rust fungi (Pucciniales) in Iran. *J. Crop Prot.* **2021**, *10*, 175–259.
431. Dennis, R.W.G. *Kew Bulletin Additional Series III. Fungus Flora of Venezuela and Adjacent Countries*; Verlag von J. Cramer: Lehre, Germany, 1970; 531p.
432. Ryzhkin, D.V.; Levkina, L.M. Rust fungi of the North-East of Republic Mordovia. *Mikol. Fitopatol.* **2004**, *38*, 45–50.
433. Otth, G.H. Über die Brand-und Rostpilze. *Mitt. Naturforsch. Ges. Bern.* **1861**, *1861*, 57–88.
434. Allison, J.L.; Wells, J.C.; Wells, H.D. Pasture and forage legume and grass diseases in North Carolina in 1950 and 1951. *Plant Dis. Rep.* **1952**, *36*, 60.
435. Richiteanu, A. Uredinales from North Algeria. *Rev. Roum. Biol.* **1990**, *35*, 33–44.
436. Karatygin, I.V.; Asbukina, Z.M. Rust fungi (order Uredinales) from Russian Arctic. *Mikol. Fitopatol.* **1996**, *30*, 24–36.
437. Negrean, G.; Denchev, C.M. New records of Bulgarian parasitic fungi. *Flora Mediterr.* **2000**, *10*, 101–108.
438. Adamska, I. Microscopic fungus-like organisms and fungi of the Slowinski National Park. II. (NW Poland). *Acta Mycol.* **2001**, *36*, 31–65. [CrossRef]
439. Roane, C.W. Graminicoloous Fungi of Virginia: Fungi in Collections 1995–2003. *Va. J. Sci.* **2004**, *55*, 139–157.
440. Dietrich, W. The rust fungi, smut fungi and downy mildews in the Czech part of Krusne hory (Erzgebirge). *Czech Mycol.* **2005**, *57*, 257–273. [CrossRef]
441. Afshan, N.S.; Khalid, A.N.; Niazi, A.R. New records and distribution of rust fungi from Pakistan. *Mycotaxon* **2008**, *105*, 257–267.
442. Mckenzie, E.H.C. *Fungi, Bacteria and Pathogenic Algae on Plants in American Samoa*; Technical Paper No. 206; South Pacific Commission Information Document: Noumea, New Caledonia, 1996; pp. 1–77.
443. Ritschel, A.; Berndt, R.; Oberwinkler, F. New observations of rust fungi (Uredinales) from northern Namibia. *Mycol. Prog.* **2007**, *6*, 137–150. [CrossRef]
444. Kern, F.D.; Thurston, H.W., Jr.; Whetzel, H.H. Uredinales. *Monogr. Univ. Puerto Rico B* **1934**, *2*, 262–303.
445. Chardon, C.E.; Toro, R.A. Mycological Explorations of Venezuela. *Monogr. Univ. Puerto Rico B* **1934**, *2*, 1–351.
446. Sydow, H.; Sydow, P. Neue und kritische Uredineen. *Ann. Mycol.* **1903**, *1*, 324–334.
447. Sydow, H.; Sydow, P. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der parasitischen Pilze der Insel Formosa. *Ann. Mycol.* **1914**, *12*, 105–112.
448. Cooke, M.C. North American Fungi. *Hedwigia* **1878**, *17*, 37–40.
449. Jorstad, I. On some Chinese rusts chiefly collected by Dr. Harry Smith. *Ark. Bot.* **1959**, *2*, 333–370.
450. Hennings, P. Fungi S. *Paulensis IV a cl. Puttemanscollecti*. *Hedwigia* **1909**, *48*, 1–20.
451. Klenke, F.; Scholler, M. *Plant-Parasitic Small Fungi*; Springer: Berlin/Heidelberg, Germany, 2015; p. 1172 S.
452. Niessl, G. Contributions to the knowledge of fungi. Description of new and little-known mushrooms. *Negot. Nat. Res. Soc. Brno* **1872**, *10*, 153–217.
453. Monchot, E. On a new Uromyces of cultivated Carnation, *Uromyces dianthi-caryophylli* n. sp. *Rev. Pathol. Veg.* **1937**, *24*, 133–136.
454. Hotson, J.W. *Preliminary List of the Uredinales of Washington*; Puget Sound Biological Station, University of Washington: Washington, DC, USA, 1925; Volume 4, pp. 273–391.
455. Preston, D.A. *Host Index of Oklahoma Plant Diseases*; Technical Bulletin No. T-21; Oklahoma Agricultural College, Agricultural Experiment Station: Stillwater, OK, USA, 1945; pp. 1–168.
456. Alvarez, M.G. Primer catalogo de enfermedades de plantas Mexicanas. *Fitofilo* **1976**, *71*, 1–169.
457. Ramazanova, S.S. *Flora Gribov Uzbekistana: Golovnevye Griby*; Volume 4. Izdat. Fan Uzbekskoj SSR.; Fan Publishing: Tashkent, Tashkent, 1987.

458. Wiehe, P.O. The plant diseases of Nyasaland. *Mycol. Pap.* **1953**, *53*, 1–39.
459. Cummins, G.B. New species of Uredinales. *Mycologia* **1939**, *31*, 169–174. [CrossRef]
460. Guyot, A.L. Of some new Uredines. *Uredineana* **1938**, *1*, 59–90.
461. Gjaerum, H.B. East African rusts (Uredinales), mainly from Uganda 1. On Poaceae. *Mycotaxon* **1983**, *18*, 209–234.
462. Gjaerum, H.B. East African rusts (Uredinales), mainly from Uganda 3. On Amaryllidaceae, Commelinaceae, Iridaceae, Juncaceae, Liliaceae, Orchidaceae and Xyridaceae. *Mycotaxon* **1984**, *20*, 65–72.
463. Cunningham, G.H. The Rust Fungi of New Zealand together with the Biology, Cytology and Therapeutics of the Uredinales, 1931. Available online: <https://www.cabdirect.org/cabdirect/abstract/19321100547> (accessed on 25 April 2022).
464. Durrieu, G. Uredinales from Nepal. *Mycologia* **1987**, *79*, 90–96. [CrossRef]
465. Bouriquet, G.; Bassino, J.P. *Les Uredinees De Madagascar*; Laboratoire de Cryptogamie du Muséum National D'histoire Naturelle: Paris, France, 1965; 177p.
466. Arthur, J.C. New species of Uredineae—IV. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* **1906**, *33*, 27–34. [CrossRef]
467. Larter, L.N.H.; Martyn, E.B. A preliminary list of plant diseases in Jamaica. *Mycol. Pap.* **1943**, *8*, 1–16.
468. Teng, S.C. *Fungi of China*; Mycotaxon, Ltd.: Ithaca, NY, USA, 1996; 586p.
469. Hernandez, J.R.; Piepenbring, M.; Vega, R.M.B. A new species, *Dicheirinia panamensis*, and a new records of rust fungi from Panama. *Mycol. Prog.* **2007**, *6*, 81–91. [CrossRef]
470. Maire, R. Études mycologiques (Fascicule 4). *Bull. Trimest. Soc. Mycol. Fr.* **1930**, *46*, 215–244.
471. Bahcecioglu, Z. A new species of Uromyces from Turkey. *Mycotaxon* **2014**, *129*, 21–23. [CrossRef]
472. Maire, R.C.J.E. Champignons nord-Africains nouveaux ou peu connus. *Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. N.* **1917**, *8*, 134–200.
473. Hennings, P. Beiträge zur Pilzflora Südamerikas. II. *Hedwigia* **1897**, *36*, 190–246.
474. Mckenzie, E.H.C. Fungi of the Chatham Islands. *Mycotaxon* **1991**, *41*, 195–217.
475. Parris, G.K. A revised host index of Mississippi plant diseases. *Miss. State Univ. Bot. Dep. Misc. Publ.* **1959**, *1*, 1–146.
476. Kern, F.D. North American rusts on Cyperus and Eleocharis. *Mycologia* **1919**, *11*, 134–147. [CrossRef]
477. Dietel, P.; Neger, F.W. *Uredinaceae chilenses* I. Abbreviated Bot. Jahrb. Syst. Pflanzengesch. Pflanzengeogr. **1896**, *22*, 348–358.
478. Sydow, H. Fungi venezuelani. *Ann. Mycol.* **1930**, *28*, 29–224.
479. Holway, E.W.D. Mexican Fungi. *Bot. Gaz. Crawfordsville* **1897**, *24*, 23–38. [CrossRef]
480. Tracy, S.M. Descriptions of new species of *Puccinia* and *Uromyces*. *J. Mycol.* **1893**, *7*, 281. [CrossRef]
481. Westendorp, G.D. Fourth note on some cryptogams recently discovered in Belgium. *Bull. Sess. Sci. Class R. Acad. Sci. Lett. Fine Arts Belg.* **1854**, *21*, 229–246.
482. Kucmierz, J. Parasitic fungi of the Ojcow National Park. Part I. Rusts (Uredinales). *Fragm. Flor. Geobot* **1965**, *11*, 465–484.
483. Cho, W.D.; Shin, H.D. *List of Plant Diseases in Korea*, 4th ed.; Korean Society of Plant Pathology: Seoul, Korea, 2004; 779p.
484. Cummins, G.B. Nomenclatural changes for some North American Uredinales. *Mycologia* **1956**, *48*, 601–608. [CrossRef]
485. Parmelee, J.A.; Carteret, P.M. *Uromyces eugentianae*. *Fungi Canadenses* **1985**, *298*, 1–2.
486. Hennen, J.F.; McCain, J.W. New species and records of Uredinales from the neotropics. *Mycologia* **1993**, *85*, 970–986. [CrossRef]
487. Gjaerum, H.B. East African rusts (Uredinales), mainly from Uganda 2. on Cyperaceae. *Mycotaxon* **1984**, *20*, 53–63.
488. Patil, A.R.; Patil, T.M.; Patil, M.S. Studies on rust fungi—VI. *J. Mycol. Plant Pathol.* **2004**, *34*, 826–832.
489. Sydow, H. New and Remarkable Australian Micromycetes—II. *Ann. Mycol.* **1937**, *35*, 350–369.
490. Sydow, P.; Sydow, H. Novae fungorum species. XVI. *Ann. Mycol.* **1921**, *18*, 154–160.
491. Peck, C.H. Report of the Botanist (1871). *Annu. Rep. N. Y. State Mus. Nat. Hist.* **1873**, *25*, 57–123.
492. Gjaerum, H.B. East African rusts (Uredinales), mainly from Uganda 4. On families belonging to Apetalae and Polypetales. *Mycotaxon* **1985**, *24*, 237–273.
493. Komarova, B.V.L. *Cryptogamic Plants of the USSR*; New York Botanical Garden, LuEsther T. Mertz Library: New York, NY, USA; National Science Foundation: Washington, DC, USA, 1960; 1227p.
494. Bausá-Alcalde, M. Notassobremicromicetos de España. *An. Jard. Bot. Madr.* **1946**, *6*, 399–416.
495. Harold, H.; Burdsall, J.; Hubert, L.; George, C. Reviews. *Mycologia* **1973**, *65*, 492–500.
496. Wood, A.R.; Scholler, M. *Uromyces euryopsidicola* sp. nov., a rust species that forms witches' brooms on Euryops (Asteraceae) in South Africa. *Sydowia* **2005**, *57*, 137–143.
497. Moaven, E.; Abbasi, M.; Mousavi, M.; Soleymani, M. A report on the rust fungi of hamedan province (Iran). *Rostaniha* **2005**, *6*, 31–45.
498. Hennings, P. Fungi paráenses II. cl. Dr. J. Huber collecti. *Hedwig. Beiblätter* **1902**, *41*, 15–18.
499. Abbasi, M.; Hedjaroude, G.A.; Gjaerum, H.B.; Scholler, M. *Puccinia ariorum* sp. nov. and other noteworthy graminicolous rust fungi (Uredinales) from Iran. *Mycotaxon* **2002**, *81*, 435–444.
500. Fiaz, M.; Ahmad, H.; Afshan, N.S.; Khalid, A.N. Some new records of Uredinales from Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, Pakistan. *Mycotaxon* **2015**, *130*, 569–575. [CrossRef]
501. Lindroth, J.I. Die Umbelliferen-Uredineen. *Acta Soc. Fauna Flora Fenn.* **1902**, *22*, 3–223.
502. Gonzalez Fragoso, R. Contribucion a la flora micologica del Guadarrama. Uredales. Trabajos del Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales. Ser. Bot. **1914**, *3*, 1–44.
503. Ershad, D.; Abbasi, M. Studies in the rust fungi of Iran. *Iran. J. Plant Pathol.* **1992**, *28*, 23–26.
504. Saccardo, P.A. *Notae mycologicae. Series XII. Ann. Mycol.* **1910**, *8*, 333–347.

505. Magnus, P. Nachschrift Meinem Beitrag Zur morphologischen Unterscheidung Einiger *Uromyces*-Arten der Papilionaceae. *Ber. Dtsch. Bot. Ges.* **1907**, *25*, 340–345.
506. Petrak, F. Schedae ad Cryptogamas exsiccatas, editae a Museo Historiae Naturalis Vindobonensi. *Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien* **1968**, *72*, 571–580.
507. De Wildeman, E. Etude de Systématique et de Géographie Botanique sur la Flore du Bas- et du Moyen-Congo. *Ann. Mus. Congo Belge. Bot.* **1908**, *2*, 221–231.
508. Yen, J.M. Les Uredinées du Gabon—VIII. *Bull. Trimest. Soc. Mycol. Fr.* **1973**, *89*, 313–323.
509. Sydow, H.; Sydow, P. Fungi amazonici a cl. E. Ule lecti. *Ann. Mycol.* **1916**, *14*, 65–97.
510. Fragoso, R.G. Algunos Hongos del Rif (Marruecos); Pau, C., Quer, P.F., Cuatrecasas, J., Eds.; 1928.
511. McGuire, J.U., Jr.; Crandall, B.S. *Survey of Insect Pests and Plant Diseases of Selected Food Crops of Mexico*; International Agricultural Development Service, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture: Washington, DC, USA, 1967; 157p.
512. Juel, H.O. Die Ustilagineen und Uredineen der ersten Regnell'schen Expedition. *Bih. Till K. Sven. Vet. Akad. Handlingar.* **1897**, *23*, 1–30.
513. Khalid, A.N.; Iqbal, S.H. Additions to the rust flora of Pakistan. *Pak. J. Bot.* **1996**, *28*, 115–117.
514. Kellerman, W. Index to North American Mycology (Continued). *J. Mycol.* **1903**, *9*, 25–70.
515. Cooke, M.C. New Australian fungi. *Grevillea* **1887**, *16*, 1–6.
516. Mayor, E.; Viennot-Bourgin, G. Contribution à l'étude des micromycètes de Languedoc et de Provence. *Rev. De Pathol. Et D'entomol. Agric. Fr.* **1949**, *28*, 29–53.
517. Rezende, D.V.; Dianese, J.C. Espécies de *Uromyces emleguminosas* do Cerrado com descrição de *U. galactiae* sp. nov. *Fitopatol. Bras.* **2003**, *28*, 495–501. [[CrossRef](#)]
518. Woronichin, N.N. Contribution à la floremycologique du Caucase. *Trav. Du MuséeBotanique De L'académie Des Sci. De Russ.* **1927**, *21*, 87–243.
519. Simonyan, S.A. [Mycoflora of Botanical gardens and arboretaums of the Armenian S.S.R.] (Translated from Russian); Publishing House of the Academy of Sciences of the Armenian SSR: Yerevan, Armenia, 1981; 234p.
520. Linder, D.H. New California fungi. *Mycologia* **1938**, *30*, 664–671. [[CrossRef](#)]
521. Anonymous. *List of Plant Diseases in Taiwan*; Plant Protection Society of the Republic of China Taiwan: Taipei City, Taiwan, 1979; 404p.
522. Shivas, R.G.; McTaggart, A.R. Online identification guide for Australian smut fungi (Ustilaginomycotina) and rust fungi (Pucciniales). *IMA Fungus* **2014**, *5*, 195–202. [[CrossRef](#)]
523. Hennings, P. Fungi Indiaeorientalis. *Hedwig. Beiblätter* **1900**, *39*, 150–153.
524. Berkeley, M.J.; Curtis, M.A. Fungi Cubenses (Hymenomycetes). *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* **1869**, *10*, 280–392. [[CrossRef](#)]
525. Sarbhoy, A.K.; Lal, G.; Varshney, J.L. *Fungi of India* (1967–1971); Navyug Traders: New Delhi, India, 1971; 148p.
526. Fries, E.M. *Scandinavian Vegetables*; A. Bonnier Publisher: London, UK, 1849; Volume 2, pp. 259–572.
527. Petrak, V.F. Ein Beitrag zur Pilzflora von Afghanistan. *Sydowia* **1963**, *16*, 337.
528. Ahmad, S. Further contributions to the fungi of West Pakistan. I. Some corrections. *Biol. Pak.* **1961**, *6*, 257–258.
529. Eboh, D.O. A taxonomic survey of Nigerian rust fungi: Uredinales Nigerianensis—II. *Mycologia* **1981**, *73*, 445–453. [[CrossRef](#)]
530. de la Parte Martinez, E.; Perez-Vicente, L.; Cantillo-Perez, T.; Guerrero-Barriel, D.; Ramos, A. First report of gladiolus rust caused by *Uromyces transversalis* in Cuba. *New Dis. Rep.* **2011**, *23*, e20.
531. Magnus, P. Über das Auftreten eines *Uromyces* auf Glycyrrhiza in der alten u. in der neuen Welt. *Ber. Dtsch. Bot. Ges.* **1890**, *8*, 377.
532. Kranz, J. A list of plant pathogenic and other fungi of Cyrenaica (Libya). *Phytopathol. Pap.* **1965**, *6*, 1–24.
533. Petrak, F.; Lohwag, I. Beitrag zur Uredineenflora Irans und Afghanistans. *Sydowia* **1972**, *26*, 140–143.
534. Greuter, W.; Poelt, J.; Raimondo, F.M. A checklist of Sicilian fungi. *Bocconeia* **1991**, *2*, 222.
535. Braun, U. An annotated list of Mongolian phytoparasitic micromycetes. *Schlechtendalia* **1999**, *3*, 1–32.
536. Afshan, N.S.; Khalid, A.N. Checklist of the rust fungi on Poaceae in Pakistan. *Mycotaxon* **2013**, *125*, 1–17.
537. Kern, F.D. The rusts of Guatemala—II. *Mycologia* **1911**, *3*, 288–290. [[CrossRef](#)]
538. Hennen, J.F.; Figueiredo, M.B.; de Carvalho, A.A., Jr.; Hennen, P.G. Catalogue of the species of plant rust fungi (Uredinales) of Brazil. *Jardim Bot. do Rio de Janeiro* **2005**, 490.
539. Dietel, P. Einiges über Capitulariagraminis Niessl. *Mitt. Thüring. Bot. Ver.* **1892**, *2*, 18–21.
540. Gäumann, E. Mykologische Notizen II. *Ann. Mycol.* **1936**, *34*, 61–68.
541. Stevenson, J.A.; Wellman, F.L. A preliminary account of the plant diseases of El Salvador. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* **1944**, *34*, 259–268.
542. Spegazzini, C. Fungi argentini additis nonnullis brasiliensibus montevideensibusque. *Pugillus quartus* (Continuacion). *An. Soc. Cient. Argent.* **1881**, *12*, 63–82.
543. Liou, T.N.; Wang, Y.C. Materials for study on rusts of China III. *Contr. Inst. Bot. Natl. Acad. Peiping* **1935**, *3*, 347–364.
544. Brandenburger, W. Parasitische Pilze von Kreta, gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Biometrik der Sporen. *Sydowia* **1968**, *22*, 108–159.
545. Cooke, M.C. Exotic fungi. *Grevillea* **1880**, *9*, 10–15.
546. Cooke, M.C. Fungus pests of the Carnation family. *J. Roy. Hort. Soc.* **1902**, *26*, 649–656.
547. Zaprometov, N.G. Materials of the Mycoflora of Middle Asia. Part. 2. *Publ. Uzbekistan Exper. Plant Prot. Stat.* **1928**, *11*, 1–70.
548. Bubák, F. Scientific results of the 1914 expedition to Mesopotamia. *Fungi Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien* **1914**, *28*, 189–218.
549. Sydow, H.; Sydow, P. Novae fungorum species. VIII. *Ann. Mycol.* **1912**, *10*, 405–410.

550. Carrion, G.; Galvan, M. Plant pathogens fungi from the state of Veracruz, Uredinales V. *Rev. Mex. Micol.* **1987**, *3*, 149–159.
551. Majewski, T.; Nowak, K.A. Les champignons parasites recoltes au Rwanda. *Bull. Trimest. Soc. Mycol. Fr.* **1982**, *98*, 369–375.
552. Sprague, R. A check list of fungi of Glacier Bay, Alaska. *Res. Stud. State Coll. Wash.* **1955**, *23*, 202–224.
553. Parmelee, J.A. The rusts (Uredinales) of arctic Canada. *Can. J. Bot.* **1989**, *67*, 3315–3365. [CrossRef]
554. Magnus, P. Contribution to the morphological differentiation of some *Uromyces* species of the Papilionaceae. *Ber. Dtsch. Bot. Ges.* **1907**, *25*, 250–255.
555. Gaponenko, N.I. *Survey of the Fungi of Bukhara Province*; Fan publishing House: Tashkent, Uzbekistan, 1965; 113p.
556. Cunningham, J. *Pathogenic Fungi on Introduced Plants in Victoria. A Host List and Literature Guide for Their Identification*; Department of Primary Industries, State of Victoria Knoxfield: Victoria, Australia, 2003; p. 57.
557. Berndt, R. First catalogue of the rust fungi of French Guiana, northern South America. *Mycol. Prog.* **2012**, *12*, 193–211. [CrossRef]
558. Berndt, R. Additions to the southern African rust fungi: Four new species and two new host genera from South Africa and Angola. *Mycol. Prog.* **2020**, *19*, 247–257. [CrossRef]
559. Anonymous. Index of Plant Diseases in the United States. In *Agriculture Handbook*; United States Department of Agriculture: Washington, DC, USA, 1960; Volume 165, pp. 1–531.
560. Cooke, M.C. Some Indian fungi. *Grevillea* **1876**, *4*, 114–118.
561. Sydow, H.; Ahmad, S. Fungi panjabensis. *Ann. Mycol.* **1939**, *37*, 439–447.
562. Liu, Z.K.; Guo, L. A New rust fungus on *Haloxylon ammodendron*. *Acta Mycol. Sin.* **1984**, *4*, 93–94.
563. Ahmad, S.; Iqbal, S.H.; Khalid, A.N. *Fungi of Pakistan*; Sultan Ahmad Mycological Society of Pakistan: Lahore, Pakistan, 1997; 248p.
564. Gorter, G.J.M.A. Index of plant pathogens and the diseases they cause in cultivated plants in South Africa. Republic South Africa Dept. Agric. Techn. Serv. Pl. Protect. Res. Inst. Sci. Bull. **1977**, *392*, 1–177.
565. Teodoro, N.G. An Enumeration of Philippine Fungi. *Techn. Bull. Dept. Agric. Comm. Manila* **1937**, *4*, 1–585.
566. Murayama, D.; Takeuchi, S. On a new rust parasitic on pea. *Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Jpn.* **1955**, *19*, 137–140. [CrossRef]
567. Ono, Y.; Adhikari, M.K.; Rajbhandari, K.R. Rust fungi of the Kathmandu Valley and adjacent areas, Nepal. *Cryptogams Himalayas Kathmandu Val.* **1988**, *1*, 115–125.
568. Sydow, H.J. Bornmüller: Plantae Macedoniae. Pilze. *Ann. Mycol.* **1921**, *19*, 243–254.
569. Lindroth, J.J. Uredineae novae. *Medd. Stockh. Högskolas Bot. Inst.* **1901**, *4*, 1–8.
570. Sousa da Câmara, M. Contributions to the Portuguese Mycoflora. Centuria XI. *Bol. Agric. Lisb.* **1936**, *2*, 1–80.
571. Castellani, E.; Ciferri, R. MycofloraErythraea, Somala et Aethipica Suppl. *Atti Dell'istituto Bot. Della Univ. Di Pavia Lab. Crittogram. (Suppl.) Ser.* **1950**, *5*, 1–51.
572. Adikaram, N.K.B.; Yakandawala, D.M.D. A checklist of plant pathogenic fungi and Oomycota in Sri Lanka. *Ceylon J. Sci.* **2020**, *49*, 93–123. [CrossRef]
573. Doidge, E.M. South African rust fungi. IV. *Bothalia* **1941**, *4*, 229–236. [CrossRef]
574. Peck, C.H. Report of the Botanist (1876). *Annu. Rep. N. Y. State Mus. Nat. Hist.* **1878**, *30*, 23–78.
575. Hennings, P. Fungi Amazonici a cl. Ernesto Ule collecti I. *Hedwigia* **1904**, *43*, 154–186.
576. Peck, C.H. Colorado fungi (new species). *Bot. Gaz. Crawfordsville* **1878**, *3*, 34–35.
577. Davis, W.H. Summary of investigations on clover rusts. *Mycologia* **1924**, *16*, 203–219. [CrossRef]
578. Vattiprolu, P.K.; Agarwal, D.K. Melampsoropsisimalense: A new record from India. *Indian Phytopathol.* **2002**, *55*, 351–354.
579. Bagyanarayana, G.; Ramachar, P.; Rao, K.N. A new species of *Uromyces* on *Atylosia* from India. *Mycotaxon* **1987**, *30*, 193–194.
580. Zhuang, J.Y. Uredinales from East Himalaya. *Acta Mycol. Sin.* **1986**, *5*, 75–85.
581. Jaap, O. Siebentes Verzeichnis zu meinem Exsiccatenwerk ‘Fungi Selecti Ex-siccatai’, Serien XXV-XXVIII (Nummern 601-700). *Verh. Bot. Ver. Prov. Brandenburg.* **1915**, *57*, 8–25.
582. Burrill, T.J. Parasitic Fungi in Illinois: Part 1. *Uredineae. Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist.* **1885**, *2*, 141–255.
583. Orton, W.A. A partial list of the parasitic fungi of Vermont. *Vt. Agric. Exp. Stn. Annu. Rep.* **1898**, *11*, 1–21.
584. Kern, F.D.; Thurston, H.W., Jr.; Orton, C.R.; Adams, J.F. The Rusts of Pennsylvania. *Pennsylvania State Coll. Agric. Exp. Stn. Bull.* **1929**, *239*, 1–53.
585. Raabe, R.D.; Conners, I.L.; Martinez, A.P. *Checklist of Plant Diseases in Hawaii*; Information Text Series No. 22. Hawaii Inst. Trop. Agric. Human Resources; College of Tropical Agriculture and Human Resources, University of Hawaii: Honolulu, HI, USA, 1981; 313p.
586. Arthur, J.C. New species of Uredineae. XII. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* **1920**, *47*, 465–480. [CrossRef]
587. Kari, L.E. *Fungi ExsiccatiFennici*; Inst. Bot. Univ. Turkuensis: Turku, Finland, 1957; 199p.
588. Patouillard, N.T. Champignons parasites des phanérogamessexotiques. *Rev. Mycol.* **1886**, *8*, 80–85.
589. Norse, D. Plant Diseases in Barbados. *Phytopathol. Pap.* **1974**, *18*, 1–38.
590. Kern, F.D. The rusts of Guatemala. *J. Mycol.* **1907**, *13*, 18–26. [CrossRef]
591. Mckenzie, E.H.C. Rust fungi in the subantarctic islands of New Zealand. *Mycoscience* **2008**, *49*, 1–10. [CrossRef]
592. Spegazzini, C. Uredíneas Argentinasnuevas o críticas. *Rev. Argent. Botánica* **1925**, *1*, 93–145.
593. Ferreira, F.A.; Hiratsuka, Y.; Coelho, L.; Santiago, D.V.R. *Uromyces ipatingae* sp. nov., the teleomorph of *Uredo goeldii*, a rust of *Clitoria fairchildiana* from Brazil. *Fitopatol. Bras.* **1999**, *24*, 88–90.
594. Petch, T. Additions to Ceylon fungi. *Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard.* **1917**, *6*, 195–256.

595. Hiratsuka, N.; Tobina, E. Studies on Uromyces parasitic on Japanese species of Lespedeza and Mierolespedeza. *Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Jpn.* **1935**, *4*, 145–171. [[CrossRef](#)]
596. Sawada, K. Descriptive catalogue of the Formosan fungi. Part IX. Rep. Dep. Agric. Gov. Res. Inst. **1943**, *86*, 1–178.
597. Arnold, G.R.W. *Lista de Hongos Fitopatogenos de Cuba*; Ministerio de Cultura Editorial Científico-Técnica: Montebelluna, Italy, 1986; 207p.
598. Berkeley, M.J.; Curtis, M.A. Characters of new fungi, collected in the North Pacific Exploring Expedition by Charles Wright. *Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci.* **1860**, *4*, 111–130.
599. Jorstad, I. Parasitic fungi from various parts. *Nytt Mag. Bot.* **1952**, *1*, 89–106.
600. Hennings, P. Fungi bahienses a cl. E. *Ule collecti. Hedwigia* **1908**, *47*, 266–270.
601. Raper, K.B.; Cooke, W.B.; Taft, R.A. The 1950 foray of the Mycological Society of America. *Mycologia* **1954**, *46*, 670–679. [[CrossRef](#)]
602. Bubák, F. Beiträge zur Kenntnis einiger Uredineen. *Ann. Mycol.* **1905**, *3*, 217–224.
603. Tulasne, L.R. Second mémoire sur les Urédinées et les Ustilaginées. *Ann. Des Sci. Nat. Bot.* **1854**, *2*, 77–196.
604. Winter, G. Bemerkungen über einige Uredineen. *Hedwigia* **1880**, *2*, 17–29.
605. Zhang, N.; Zhuang, J.Y.; Wei, S.X. Fungal flora of the Daba Mountains: Uredinales. *Mycotaxon* **1997**, *61*, 49–79.
606. Saccardo, P.A. Fungi Gallicilecti a cl. viris P. Brunaud, Abb. Letendre, A. Malbranche, J. Therry, vel editi in Mycotheca Gallica C. Roumeguéri. Series II. *Michelia* **1880**, *2*, 39–135.
607. Yang, S.M.; Zhuang, J.Y.; Liu, W.J. Pathogens of leafy spurge in Inner Mongolia, China. *Plant Dis.* **1993**, *77*, e319. [[CrossRef](#)]
608. Ulyanishchev, V.I. Mycoflora of Azerbaijan, 2 Rust Fungi. 1959, 395.
609. Cummins, G.B. Uredinales from various regions. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* **1952**, *79*, 212–234. [[CrossRef](#)]
610. Hennings, P. Fungi. Annales du Musée du Congo (Belge). *Botanique* **1907**, *2*, 85–106.
611. Gäumann, E.; Zobrist, L. Übereineneue Geranium-bewohnende Uromyces-Art. *Ann. Mycol.* **1933**, *31*, 49–53.
612. Bubák, F. Einige neue oder kritische Uromyces-Arten. *Sitz. Königlichen Böhmischen Ges. Wiss.* **1902**, *1902*, 1–23.
613. Hennings, P. Neue und interessante Pilze aus dem Königl. Botanischen Museum in Berlin. II. *Hedwigia* **1894**, *33*, 229–233.
614. Cummins, G.B. Uredinales of continental China collected by S.Y. Cheo. II. *Mycologia* **1951**, *43*, 78–98. [[CrossRef](#)]
615. Zhuang, J.Y.; Wei, S.X. Fungal flora of tropical Guangxi, China: A preliminary checklist of rust fungi. *Mycotaxon* **1999**, *72*, 377–388.
616. Hughes, S.J. Fungi from the Gold Coast. I. *Mycol. Pap.* **1952**, *48*, 1–91.
617. Körnicke, F. Mykologische Beiträge. *Hedwigia* **1877**, *16*, 33–40.
618. Abbasi, M. New Reports of Rust Fungi for Mycobiota of Iran. *Iran. J. Plant Pathol.* **2013**, *49*, 117–118.
619. Savile, D.B.O.; Paramelee, J.A. *Uromyces lapponicus. Fungi Canadenses* **1973**, *26*, 1–2.
620. Spegazzini, C. Fungi Guarani. Pugillus 1. *An. Soc. Cient. Argent.* **1884**, *17*, 69–96.
621. Zhuang, J.Y.; Wei, S.X. Additional materials for the rust flora of Hainan Province, China. *Mycosistema* **2011**, *30*, 853–860.
622. Bagyanarayana, G.; Gjærum, H.B.; Raju, M. Two new rust species (Uredinales) from Andhra Pradesh, India. *Lidia* **2003**, *6*, 62–64.
623. Petrak, F.; Sydow, H. *Micromycetes philippinenses* (Series secunda). *Ann. Mycol.* **1931**, *29*, 145–279.
624. Dupias, G. Sur deux Uromyces parasites de legumineuses. *Uredineana* **1953**, *4*, 245–248.
625. Tai, F.L.; Cheo, C.C. Notes on Chinese fungi VIII. *Bull. Chin. Bot. Soc.* **1937**, *3*, 53–74.
626. Trotter, A. Mycetum Tripolitanorum pugillus. *Ann. Mycol.* **1912**, *10*, 509–514.
627. Hiratsuka, N.; Hashioka, Y. Uredinales collected from Formosa II. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* **1934**, *48*, 233–240. [[CrossRef](#)]
628. Savile, D.B.O.; Conners, I.L. The rusts of Armeria and Limonium in North America. *Mycologia* **1951**, *43*, 186–195. [[CrossRef](#)]
629. Ramakrishnan, T.S.; Ramakrishnan, K. Additions to fungi of Madras—V. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. B* **1948**, *28*, 56–70. [[CrossRef](#)]
630. Walker, J.; van der Merwe, M.M. Two previously undescribed rusts of *Acanthocarpus* and *Lomandra* (Lomandraceae) in Australia. *Australas. Plant Pathol.* **2009**, *38*, 525–532. [[CrossRef](#)]
631. Ramachar, P.; Rao, A.S. *Uromyces longipedicellaris* sp. nov. on *Rumex vasicularis* L. *Kavaka* **1984**, *12*, 71–72.
632. Berndt, R.; Uhlmann, E. New species, reports, observation and taxonomical changes of southern African rust fungi (Uredinales). *Mycol. Prog.* **2006**, *5*, 154–177. [[CrossRef](#)]
633. Jones, M.E. Contributions to Western Botany No. VII. *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* **1895**, *2*, 611–732.
634. Ellis, J.B.; Everhart, B.M. New west American fungi. *Erythea* **1893**, *1*, 197–206.
635. Cummins, G.; Greene, H. The Rust Fungi of *Muhlenbergia*, *Sporobolus*, and Related Genera. *Brittonia* **1961**, *13*, 271–285. [[CrossRef](#)]
636. Farlow, W.G. Notes on some species in the third and eleventh centuries of Ellis' North American Fungi. *Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci.* **1883**, *18*, 65–85.
637. Zenkova, A. Vyets of the Academy of Sciences of the Belarusian SSR. *Bialanic Sci. Ser.* **1966**, *3*, 77.
638. Petrak, F. Neue Uredineen. *Sydowia* **1955**, *9*, 501–506.
639. Cooke, M.C. Some exotic fungi. *Grevillea* **1885**, *14*, 11–14.
640. Viégas, A.P. Algunesfungos do Brasil IV. Uredinales. *Bragantia* **1945**, *5*, 1–144. [[CrossRef](#)]
641. Cooke, M.C. Exotic fungi. *Grevillea* **1885**, *10*, 121–130.
642. Schröter, J. Cryptogam flora of Silesia. *Breslau* **1887**, *3*, 257–384.
643. Atkinson, G.F. Some fungi from Alabama. *Bull. Cornell Univ. Sci.* **1897**, *3*, 1–50.
644. Greene, H.C. Notes on Wisconsin parasitic fungi. XII. *Am. Midl. Nat.* **1949**, *41*, 726–739. [[CrossRef](#)]
645. Sydow, H.; Sydow, P. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der parasitischen Pilzflora des nördlichen Japans. *Ann. Mycol.* **1913**, *11*, 93–118.
646. Cash, E.K. A checklist of Alaskan fungi. *Plant Dis. Rep.* **1953**, *219*, 1–70.

647. Braun, U.; Hirsch, G. Ein bisher unbekannter Rostpilz aus Asien—*Uromyces mongolicus* spec. nov. *Haussknechtia* **1988**, *4*, 57–59.
648. Llorens, I.; Villagrassa, I. Contribution to the knowledge of Uredinales, Ustilaginales, and Phragmobasidiomycetes of Spain. *I. Ann. Biol. Fac. Biol. Univ. Murcia* **1984**, *1*, 35–45.
649. Maire, R. New or Little Known African Parasitic Fungi. *Collection of Cryptogamic Works*. **1931**, 355–360.
650. Riley, E.A. A revised list of plant diseases in Tanganyika Territory. *Micol. Pap.* **1960**, *75*, 1–42.
651. Litzenberger, S.C.; Farr, M.L.; Lip, H.T. *A Preliminary List of Cambodian Plant Diseases*; Ministry of Agriculture: Phnom-Penh, Cambodia, 1962; 29p.
652. Kranz, J. Fungi collected in the Republic of Guinea, collections from the rain forest. *Sydowia* **1963**, *17*, 132–138.
653. Mulder, J.L.; Holliday, P. *Uromyces Musae. C.M.I. Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi and Bacteria No. 295*; CMI: Kew, UK, 1971; pp. 1–2.
654. Firman, I.D. A list of fungi and plant parasitic bacteria, viruses and nematodes in Fiji. *Phytopathol. Pap.* **1972**, *15*, 1–36.
655. Anikster, Y. Contribution to the knowledge of nuclear history in some Pucciniaceae. *Rep. Tottori Mycol. Inst.* **1984**, *22*, 120–123.
656. Sydow, H.; Sydow, P.; Butler, E.J. Fungi Indiaeorientalis. *Pars I. Ann. Mycol.* **1906**, *4*, 424–445.
657. Berkeley, M.J. Notices of North American fungi. *Grevillea* **1874**, *3*, 49–64.
658. Fernando, A.; Ring, F.M.; Lowe, D.; Callan, B.E. *Index of Plant Pathogens, Plant-Associated Microorganisms, and Forest Fungi of British Columbia*; Natural Resources Canada, Canadian Forest Service, Pacific Forestry Centre: Victoria, BC, Canada, 1999.
659. Pardo Cardona, V.M. *Uromyces niteroyensis* Rangel nuevo registro de unaespecie de Uredinales sobre Poaceaeen Colombia. *AscofilInforma* **2000**, *26*, 38.
660. Sydow, H.; Sydow, P. Uredineae aliquot novae boreali-Americanae. *Hedwig. Beiblätter* **1901**, *40*, 125–129.
661. Ellis, J.B.; Everhart, B.M. New species of fungi from various localities. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* **1898**, *25*, 501–514. [CrossRef]
662. Vize, J.E. Californian fungi. *Grevillea* **1877**, *5*, 109–111.
663. Dietel, P. Über die Uromyces-Arten auf Lupinen. *Hedwig. Beiblätter* **1903**, *42*, 95–99.
664. Lindquist, J.C. Una nuevaespecie de Uromyces parasita de Juncus. *Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot.* **1951**, *3*, 222–223.
665. Dietel, P. Uredineaejaponicae. *V. Bot. Yearb. Syst. Plant Hist. Plant Geogr.* **1905**, *34*, 583–592.
666. Rabenhorst, L. *Fungi Europaei Exsiccatae; Cent. 18 No., 1701–no.1800*; 1874.
667. Wolczanska, A. New records of Erysiphales and Uredinales from Poland. *Acta Mycol.* **2008**, *43*, 71–75. [CrossRef]
668. Liro, J.I. Mycotheca Fennica, Die Etiketten No. 301–600. *Helsinki* **1939**, 1–136.
669. Ramakrishnan, T.S.; Srinivasan, K.V. On two new rust fungi. *Curr. Sci.* **1950**, *19*, 25–27.
670. Cunningham, G.H. The Uredinales, or rust fungi, of New Zealand: Part 1—Pucciniaceae, tribe Puccineae. *Trans. N. Z. Inst.* **1923**, *54*, 619–704.
671. Dietel, P. Uredineaejaponicae. VI. *Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik Pflanzengeschichte und Pflanzengeographie*. 1906; *37*, 97–109.
672. Jaap, O. BeiträgezurPilzflora der österreichischenAlpenländer. 1. PilzeausSüdtirol und Kärnten. *Ann. Mycol.* **1908**, *6*, 192–221.
673. Girilovich, I.S.; Khramtsov, A.K.; Gulis, V.I.; Poliksenova, V.D. Micromycetes of the Belorussian National State Park “Belovezhskaya Pushcha”. I. Peronosporales and Uredinales. *Mikol. Fitopatol.* **2003**, *37*, 20–27.
674. Rangel, E. Fungos do Brasil, novo ou mal conhecidospor Eugenia Rangel. *Arq. Do Mus. Nac. Rio De Jan.* **1916**, *18*, 157–164.
675. Camino-Vilaro, M.; Castro-Hernandez, L.; Abreu-Herrera, Y.; Mena-Portales, J.; Cantillo-Pérez, T. Fungi associated with invasive plant species in Cuba. *Phytotaxa* **2019**, *419*, 239–267. [CrossRef]
676. Sydow, H.; Sydow, P. Einige neue resp. bemerkenswerte Pilze aus Südafrika. *Ann. Mycol.* **1909**, *7*, 543–547.
677. Goswami, R.N.; Ngachan, S.V. *Uromyces pavgii* Goswami et Ngachan—A new rust taxon on *Achyranthes aspera* L. *Curr. Sci.* **1979**, *48*, 697–698.
678. Arthur, J.C. New species of Uredineae. III. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* **1904**, *31*, 1–8. [CrossRef]
679. Ahmad, S. Further contributions to the fungi of West Pakistan I. *Biologia* **1960**, *6*, 117–136.
680. Agarwal, D.K. Uromyces pentaceae Agarwal sp. nov. on *Pantacebusmanica* Kurz. *J. Mycopathol Res.* **2003**, *41*, 115–116.
681. Pereira, O.L.; Barreto, R.W.; Braun, U.; Cavallazzi, J.R.P. The mycobiota of the cactus weed *Pereskia aculeata* in Brazil, with comments on the life-cycle of *Uromyces pereskiae*. *Fungal Divers.* **2007**, *25*, 127–140.
682. Sydow, H.; Sydow, P. Einige neue von Herrn J. Bornmüller in Persien gesammelte Pilze. *Ann. Mycol.* **1908**, *6*, 17–18.
683. Gäumann, E. Mykologische Mitteilungen II. *Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg.* **1922**, *5*, 1–11.
684. Hennings, P. Uromyces phyllachoroides P. *Henn. n. sp. Beibl. Hedwig.* **1901**, *40*, 129–130.
685. Von Thümen, F. Fungorumnovorumexoticorumdecas. *Rev. Mycol.* **1879**, *1*, 9–11.
686. Reid, D.A.; Pegler, D.N.; Spooner, B.M. An annotated list of the fungi of the Galapagos Islands. *Kew Bull.* **1981**, *35*, 847–892. [CrossRef]
687. Hennings, P. Fungi africani. *Bot. Jahrb. Syst. Pflanzengesch. Pflanzengeogr.* **1891**, *14*, 337–373.
688. Jorstad, I. *Results of the Norwegian Scientific Expedition to Tristan da Cunha, 1937–1938*; No. 14; Oslo Det Norske Videnskaps-Akadem: Oslo, Norway, 1947.
689. Spegazzini, C. Contribución al conocimiento de la flora micológica de las Sierras de Córdoba. *Bol. Acad. Nac. Cienc.* **1926**, *29*, 113–190.
690. Sydow, H. Novae fungorum species. XXII. *Ann. Mycol.* **1934**, *32*, 286–299.
691. Grove, W.B. Fungi exotici: XXI. New Uredinales from East Africa. *Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew.* **1916**, *1916*, 269–272. [CrossRef]

692. Otth, G.H. Sechster Nachtrag zu dem in Nr. 15-23 der. Mittheilungen enthaltenen Verzeichnisse schweizerischer Pilze. *Mitt. Naturforsch. Ges. Bern.* **1864**, 1863, 70–90.
693. Balfour-Browne, F.L. Fungi of recent Nepal expeditions. *Bull. Br. Mus. Nat. Hist. Bot.* **1968**, 4, 7–141.
694. Peck, C.H. Report of the Botanist (1877). *Annu. Rep. N. Y. State Mus. Nat. Hist.* **1878**, 31, 19–60.
695. Gerard, W.R. New Fungi. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* **1875**, 6, 31–32. [CrossRef]
696. More, W.D.; Moniz, L. Telial stage of the rust on *Sesbania aegyptiaca* Poir. *Curr. Sci.* **1964**, 33, 499.
697. Sydow, H.; Sydow, P. Novae fungorum species. IV. *Ann. Mycol.* **1907**, 5, 338–340.
698. Urtiaga, R. *Indice de Enfermedades en plantas de Venezuela y Cuba*; ImpresosImpresos Nuevo Siglo. S.R.L.: Barquisimeto, Venezuela, 1986; 202p.
699. Donyadoost-Chalan, M.; Abbasi, M.; Rezaee, S. The rust mycobiota of Arasbaran protected area, NW of Iran. *Rostaniha* **2009**, 10, 178–192.
700. Doidge, E.M.A. preliminary study of the South African rust fungi. *Bothalia* **1926**, 2, 1–228. [CrossRef]
701. Bisby, G.R. Short cycle *Uromyces* of North America. *Bot. Gaz.* **1920**, 119, 193–217. [CrossRef]
702. Kalchbrenner, K.; Cooke, M.C. South African fungi. *Grevillea* **1880**, 9, 17–34.
703. Hennen, J.; Cummins, G. The Mexican Species of *Uromyces* (Uredinales). *Southwest Nat.* **1967**, 12, 146–155. [CrossRef]
704. De Lagerheim, G. Revision of the Ustilaginea and the Uredinea Contained the Welwitsch Herbarium. *Bol. Da Soc. Broteriana* **1889**, 7, 126–135.
705. Neger, F.W. Uredineas y Ustilagineas nuevas Chilenas. *An. Univ. Chile* **1896**, 93, 771–790.
706. Bagyanarayana, G.; Ravinder, E.J. A new species of *Uromyces* on *Ocimum* from India. *Mycotaxon* **1994**, 50, 127–129.
707. Muller, J. Rusts, smuts and downy mildews new for Moravia and Czech Silesia. *Czech Mycol.* **2003**, 55, 277–290.
708. Arthur, J.C. New species of Uredineae. II. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* **1902**, 29, 227–231. [CrossRef]
709. Shivas, R.G. *Rumex rust* (*Uromyces rumicis*) in Western Australia. *Australas. Plant Pathol.* **1987**, 16, 40–41. [CrossRef]
710. Soliman, E.A.; Abdel-Azeem, A.M.; Salem, F.M.; Nafady, N.A.; Mehesien, M.T.; Ahmed, A.I.S.; Ibrahim, M.E.; Abdel-Azeem, M.A.; Hassan, S.S. A taxonomic analysis of fungi collected and described from Egypt up to 1931. *Stud. Fungi* **2016**, 1, 11–33. [CrossRef]
711. Hennings, P. Some New Japanese Uredineae IV. *Hedwig. Beiblätter* **1903**, 42, 107–108.
712. Gjaerum, H.B.; Namaganda, M.; Lye, K. Additions to the rust flora of Uganda. *Lidia* **2003**, 6, 33–61.
713. Chavan, P.B.; Bakare, V.B. New rusts from India. *Maharishi Vidya Mandir Patrika* **1973**, 8, 36–43.
714. Karsten, P.A. Fungi novi, paucisexceptis, in Siberia a clarissimo O.A.F. Loennbohmcollecti. *Översigt af Finska Vetenskaps-Societetens Förhandlingar* **1904**, 46, 1–9.
715. Schweinfurth, G.; von Thümen, F. Fungi Egyptiaci. Collecti per Dr. Georg Schweinfurth. Déterminati per F. de Thuemen. *Grevillea* **1878**, 6, 102–104.
716. Woods, R.G.; Stringer, R.N.; Evans, D.A.; Chater, A.O. *Rust Fungus Red Data List and Census Catalogue for Wales*; A.O. Chater: Aberystwyth, UK, 2015; pp. 1–96.
717. Gäumann, E. *Uromyces sedi* n. sp. *Rev. Mycol.* **1954**, 19, 250–254.
718. Cummins, G.B.; Husain, S.M. The rust fungi of the genus *Aristida*. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* **1966**, 93, 56–67. [CrossRef]
719. Gjaerum, H.B. *Puccinia wondo-gennetensis* and *Uromyces senecionis-gigantis*, two new rust species from Ethiopia. *Kew Bull.* **1977**, 31, 577–579. [CrossRef]
720. Hennen, J.; Leon-Gallegos, H.; Cummins, G. The rust fungi (Uredinales) on compositae in Mexico. *Southwest Nat.* **1972**, 16, 357–386. [CrossRef]
721. Mains, E.B. Rusts from British Honduras. *Contrib. Univ. Mich. Herb.* **1939**, 1, 5–19.
722. Sousa da Câmara, M. Mycetes aliquot Lusitaniae IX. *Agron. Lusit.* **1949**, 11, 39–73.
723. Petrak, F. Beiträgezur Pilzflora Irans. Rechingeriiter Iranicum secundum—Nr. 5. *Sydowia* **1949**, 3, 268–332.
724. Peck, C.H. New species of fungi. *Bot. Gaz. Crawfordsville* **1879**, 4, 126–128.
725. Berndt, R. Neotropical rust fungi: New species and observations. *Mycologia* **1999**, 91, 1045–1059. [CrossRef]
726. Jørstad, I. Uredinales from Southern South America, the Falkland Islands and Juan Fernandez, chiefly collected by Carl Skottsberg. *Ark. Bot.* **1957**, 4, 45–58.
727. Berndt, R. The rust fungi of *Luzuriaga* (Luzuriagaceae) with description of a new species. *Puccinia Luzuriagae-Polyphyllae Mycol. Prog.* **2010**, 9, 125–130. [CrossRef]
728. Arthur, J.C. Cultures of Uredineae in 1903. *J. Mycol.* **1904**, 10, 8–21. [CrossRef]
729. Monoson, H.L.; Schlessner, P.E. Uromyces of new-world Convolvulaceae. *Mycologia* **1980**, 72, 817–820. [CrossRef]
730. Peck, C.H. New species of fungi. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* **1885**, 12, 33–36. [CrossRef]
731. Dietel, P. Uredineae japonicae. III. *Bot. Jahrb. Syst. Pflanzengesch. Pflanzengeogr.* **1902**, 32, 47–52.
732. Tai, F.L. Uridinales of Western China. *Farlowia* **1947**, 3, 95–139.
733. Holway, E.W.D. North American Uredineae. *Ann. Mycol.* **1905**, 3, 20–24.
734. Kobayashi, T. *Index of Fungi Inhabiting Woody Plants in Japan*; Host, Distribution and Literature; Zenkoku-Noson-Kyoiku Kyokai Publishing Co., Ltd.: Tokyo, Japan, 2007.
735. Blytt, A. Norges Hymenomyceter. Skrifter Udgivne af Videnskabsselskabet i Christiania. *Math.-Nat. Kl.* **1905**, 6, 1–164.
736. Ishaq, A.; Afshan, N.S.; Khalid, A.N. New records of poaceous rusts from Pakistan. *Mycotaxon* **2011**, 118, 237–244. [CrossRef]
737. Cummins, G.B. Descriptions of tropical rusts. VIII. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* **1956**, 83, 221–233. [CrossRef]

738. Arthur, J.C. Cultures of Uredineae in 1916 and 1917. *Mycologia* **1917**, *9*, 294–312. [[CrossRef](#)]
739. Sydow, H.; Sydow, P. *Micromycetes orientalis* a cl. *Bornmüller communicati*. *Ann. Mycol.* **1908**, *6*, 526–530.
740. Arthur, J.C. Las Royas de los Vegetales (Uredinales) del Peru. *Est. Exp. Agric. Soc. Nac. Agrar. Lima Peru* **1929**, *2*, 1–14.
741. Wood, A.R. A new species of rust fungus, *Uromyces strumariae* (Uredinales: Pucciniaceae), on *Strumaria gemmata* (Amaryllidaceae) from the Western Cape, South Africa. *S. Afr. J. Bot.* **2002**, *68*, 217–219. [[CrossRef](#)]
742. Petrak, F. List of new species and varieties of fungi, New Combinations and New Names Published 1922–1928. *Commonw. Mycol. Inst. Kew Surrey* **1937**, *3*, 398.
743. Hiratsuka, N. Materials for a Rust-Flora of Riukiu Islands. II. *Bot. Mag.* **1940**, *54*, 374. [[CrossRef](#)]
744. Petrak, F. Iranische Pilze. *Sydowia* **1956**, *10*, 1–17.
745. Pardo Cardona, V.M. Nuevas especies y registros de Uredinales de Colombia. *Rev. De La Acad. Colomb. De Cienc. Exactas* **2001**, *24*, 371–381.
746. Abel, A.S.; Maria, A.; Rocca De, S. Personality and work of Professor Ing. Agr. Juan C. Lindquist. *Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot.* **1977**, *18*, 1–7.
747. Cooke, M.C. Ravenel's American fungi. *Grevillea* **1878**, *6*, 129–146.
748. Rechinger, K.H.; Baumgartner, J.; Petrak, F.; Szatala, O. Results of a botanical journey to the Iran 1937. *Ann. Nat. Hist. Mus. Wien* **1939**, *50*, 410–521.
749. Montealegre, A.; Oehrens, B.E. Notes about Chilean Uredinales. VI. *Uromyces traucoensis* sp. nov. on *Selliera radicans* Cav. (Goodeniaceae) and its distribution area. *Boletín Micológico* **1987**, *3*, 201–207.
750. González Fragoso, R.; Ciferri, R. Hongosparásitos y saprofitos de la República Dominicana (1a serie). *Bol. R. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* **1925**, *25*, 356–368.
751. Doidge, E.M. South African rust fungi. III. *Bothalia* **1939**, *3*, 487–512. [[CrossRef](#)]
752. Hennings, P. Battareopsisartini n. gen., sowieandere von Prof. Dr. G. Schweinfurth in Aegypten 1901–1902 gesammelte Pilze. Beiblatt. *Hedwigia* **1902**, *41*, 210–215.
753. Payak, M.M.; Thirumalachar, M.J. Notes on some fungi collected in Bombay State (India). *Sydowia* **1956**, *10*, 38–40.
754. Kern, F.D.; Thurston, H.W., Jr. Additions to the Uredinales of Venezuela, II. *Mycologia* **1943**, *35*, 434–445. [[CrossRef](#)]
755. Ulbrich, O.E. *Notizblatt des Botanischen Gartens und Museums zu Berlin-Dahlem*; Botanischen Gartens und Museums zu Berlin-Dahlem: Berlin, Germany, 1938; Volume 14, 147p.
756. Dietel, P. *Uredineaejaponicae* II. *Bot. Jahrb. Syst. Pflanzengesch. Pflanzengeogr.* **1900**, *28*, 281–290.
757. Sydow, H.; Sydow, P. Fungi aequatorienses. *Ann. Mycol.* **1939**, *37*, 275–438.
758. Peck, C.H. New species of fungi. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* **1883**, *10*, 73–75. [[CrossRef](#)]
759. Li, B. A new species of the genus *Uromyces*. *Acta Mycol. Sin.* **1986**, *1*, 166–168.
760. Link, T.; Seibel, C.; Voegele, R.T. Early insights into the genome sequence of *Uromyces fabae*. *Front. Plant Sci.* **2014**, *5*, 587. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
761. Tranzschel, W.A. Botanical Institutes of the Academy of Sciences USSR. *Plant. Crypt. Ser. II* **1933**, *1*, 267.
762. Céspedes, P.B.; Yepes, M.S.; Pardo-Cardona, V.M. Pucciniales (Fungi), Royas de Colombia. *Rev. Fac. Nac. Agron. Medellin* **2014**, *67*, 1–93.
763. Kern, F.D. Two new species of *Uromyces* on *Carex*. *Rhodora* **1910**, *12*, 124–127.
764. Greene, H.C. Notes on Wisconsin parasitic fungi. XIV. *Am. Midl. Nat.* **1950**, *44*, 630–642. [[CrossRef](#)]
765. Jorstad, I. Various rust species from Europe, North America and Australia. *Nytt. Bot.* **1957**, *5*, 23–32.
766. Berndt, R. New species of neotropical rust fungi. *Mycologia* **1998**, *90*, 518–526. [[CrossRef](#)]
767. Constantineanu, J.C. Sur deux nouvelles espèces Urédinées. *Ann. Mycol.* **1904**, *2*, 250–253.
768. Abbasi, M. *Uromyces viaiae-craccae*, a new rust fungus in Iran. *Rostaniha* **2000**, *1*, 75–76.
769. Singh, A.K.; Singh, V.K.; Chand, R.; Kushwaha, C.; Srivastava, C.P. Evaluation of slow rusting components in pea. *J. Plant Pathol.* **2015**, *97*, 87–92.
770. Gäumann, E.; Terrier, C. Mykologische Mitteilungen. *Ber. Schwyzerische Nat. Forsch. Ges.* **1952**, *62*, 306–397.
771. Afshan, N.S.; Khalid, A.N.; Niazi, A.R. New reports of rust fungi (Uredinales) from Sharan (Kaghan Valley), Pakistan. *Plant Pathol Quar.* **2015**, *5*, 35–42. [[CrossRef](#)]
772. Sousa da Câmara, M. Mycetes aliquot Lusitaniae X. *Agron. Lusit.* **1949**, *11*, 165–189.
773. Sawada, K. Descriptive catalogue of the Formosan fungi II. Rep. Dep. Agric. Gov. Res. Inst. Formosa **1922**, *2*, 1–173.